



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**323**

**ROLL**

**24**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
TEXAS

Roll 24

Third Cavalry, State Troops (Six Months, 1863-64), I - Z

through

Third (Yager's) Battalion, Cavalry (Third Battalion, Mounted

Rifles; Yager's Battalion, Mounted Volunteers), A - D



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

70  
*Irvin J. A.*  
 Kelly's  
 Co., 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
 Texas State Troops.  
 (6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

5023/300

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of specimens preserved herein 0

Book MARK

See also



*J* (Confederate.)  
3 Cav. Texas.  
(State Troops.)

*J. A. Irvin*

Capt. Kelly's Company,  
3 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.

Age *41* years.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston, Texas, Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated *Victoria, Texas*  
*Jan 30*, 1864.

County of residence

*Colwell*

Date of enrollment

*Jan 30*, 1864.

Place of enrollment

*Victoria*

By whom enrolled

*Capt. J. T. Brackemidge*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. B. Brackemidge*

Copyist.

71  
Isaacs. A. C.

Townsend's

Co. —, 3 Reg't Cavalry,

Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50231346

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal subjects herein 0

Box 4. NAME

See also

*I*

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.  
(State Troops.)

Texas.

*A. C. Isaacs*

{ Capt. S. Townsend's Company,  
3 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.

Age *39* years.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated *Bromwells Ferry*  
*Jan 30*, 1864.

County of residence *Lavaca*

Date of enrollment *Jan 30*, 1864.

Place of enrollment *San Antonio River*

By whom enrolled *Capt. J. T. Brackenridge*

Remarks: *Claims Exemption as  
Physician.*

Book mark:

*A. R. Isaacs*

Copyist.

72  
James H. C  
Co. A, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

50231245

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also



*J* | Confederate.)  
3 Cav. Texas.  
(State Troops.)

*W. C. James*

Co. A, 13 Regiment Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.  
Age *31* years.  
Appears on a

Roll  
of men, in the organization named above, subject  
to conscription and enrolled according to Gen'l  
Order No. 14, from Dist. Hdqrs., dated Jan.  
20, 1864.

Roll dated Camp near Elliot's Ferry, Texas, Jan.  
29, 1864.

County of residence *Harris*  
Date of enrollment *Jun 28, 1864*  
Place of enrollment *Elliot's Ferry*  
By whom enrolled *Lt P. Bitter*  
*Co. F 32<sup>d</sup> T C.*

Remarks: *Claims Exemption for*  
*Disability by certificate*  
*of Congressional Board of*  
*Surgeons at Houston*

Book mark:

*James Wyatt*  
Co. A, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

5023/244

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J* (Confederate.)  
3 Cav.  
(State Troops.) Texas.

*Myatt James*

Age *29* years...  
Appears on a

Co. A, 3 Regiment Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Roll

of men, in the organization named above, subject  
to conscription and enrolled according to Gen'l  
Order No. 14, from Dist. Hdqrs., dated Jan.  
20, 1864.

Roll dated Camp near Elliot's Ferry, Texas, Jan.  
29 1864.

County of residence

Date of enrollment

Place of enrollment

By whom enrolled

*C. F. 32° P. Co.*

Remarks:

*Claims Exemption by  
Affidavit under the act  
Exemption*

Book mark

*Alvares*

Copyist

2nd 3rd 4th  
Camp Accept 1st 6  
Calderon 6th 1 6 2

2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th  
Camp Calderon 6th 1 6 2

Gas menton capt

Comdgn Partisan Ranger

Truce of the nation

Truce of the nation

Truce of the nation

Truce of the nation

Truce of the nation

Truce of the nation

Truce of the nation

Truce of the nation

Truce of the nation

Truce of the nation

Truce of the nation

Truce of the nation

Truce of the nation

Truce of the nation

Camp Vincent, near Donaldsonville La.

October 6. 1862

General J. (order)

Adjutant General

General.

I respectfully beg to tender  
my resignation as Second Lieutenant & Captain  
James Martin's Company of Texas Mounted Partisan  
Rangers. my health being so impaired as to  
render it impossible for me to perform the duties  
of my office.

Very Respectfully Your obedient

W. G. J. James

2d. Lieut. Texas M. P. Rangers

Camp Bushland Apr 10th 1862

Shrubby certify that Lieut Thomas J. Prindle of  
my company has been unfit for duty for the last three  
months. I recommend a discharge.

James Martin  
Capt Comd Texas Partisan Rangers

I certify that I have carefully examined  
the said James of Capt James Martin's Company  
and find him incapable of performing the duties  
of a soldier because of his having enlargement  
of his liver & spleen & prostatic disease. Rendering him in my  
opinion incapable to discharge the duties of  
a soldier.

W. H. Clark  
Thibodaux, La. Sept 13th 1862. Post 1 (La. 1st  
Co. 1st Army)  
Thibodaux

*Jones. Ellis*  
**Co. A, 3 Reg't Cavalry,**  
**Texas State Troops.**

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

**(Confederate.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*50231243*

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

**BOOK MARK**

**See also**

(Confederate.)

*J* | **3 Cav. | Texas.**  
(State Troops.)

*Ellis Jones*

, Co. A, { 3 Regiment Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Age *37* years.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of men, in the organization named above, subject to conscription and enrolled according to Gen'l Order No. 14, from Dist. Hdqrs., dated Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated Camp near Elliot's Ferry, Texas, Jan. 29, 1864.

County of residence

*Harris*

Date of enrollment

*Jan 28*, 1864.

Place of enrollment

*Elliot's Ferry*

By whom enrolled

*Lt. P. Bitter*

*C. F. 32 T. C.*

Remarks:

*Claims Exemption by  
Certificate of Enrolling Officer  
of Harris County under the  
Cattle Exemption Clause.*

Book mark:

*Allegany*

Copy



*James Emmet*

Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*5023/2/6*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *6*

BOOK MARK

See also



(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

(State Troops.)

Texas.

Emmet Jones

, Co. A, { 3 Regiment Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Age 34 years.

Appears on a

Roll

of men, in the organization named above, subject  
to conscription and enrolled according to Gen'l  
Order No. 14, from Dist. Hdqrs., dated Jan.  
20, 1864.

Roll dated Camp near Elliot's Ferry, Texas, Jan.  
29, 1864.

County of residence Ind Bend

Date of enrollment Jan 28, 1864.

Place of enrollment Camp near Elliot's Ferry

By whom enrolled Lte P. Butler

G. F. 32 Tex. Cav.

Remarks: Claims Exemption  
by certificate as Deputy  
C. S. Marshal.

mark:

Answer

*Jones. J. F.*  
*Counsellor*  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Reg't Cavalry,

Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*50231347*

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MADE \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

**3 Cav. Texas.**  
(State Troops.)

*J. F. Jones*

Capt. S. Townsend's Company,  
3 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.

Age *38* years.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated *Cromwells Ferry*  
*Jan 30*, 1864.

County of residence *Dewitt*

Date of enrollment *Jan 30*, 1864.

Place of enrollment *San Antonio River*

By whom enrolled *Capt J. T. Brackenridge*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1046)

*J. R. Warner*

Copyist.

27  
Jones, G. S.  
Co. 2, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.  
(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

50231210	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME

See also

*A* (Confederate.)  
3 Cav. Texas.  
(State Troops.)

*W. S. Jones*

, Co. A, { 3 Regiment Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Age *4* / years.

Appears on a

Roll

of men, in the organization named above, subject  
to conscription and enrolled according to Gen'l  
Order No. 14, from Dist. Hdqrs., dated Jan.  
20, 1864.

Roll dated Camp near Elliot's Ferry, Texas, Jan.  
29, 1864.

County of residence *Ford Bend*

Date of enrollment *Jan 28, 1864.*

Place of enrollment *Camp near Elliot's Ferry.*

By whom enrolled *Lt. P. Bitter.*

*Co. F. 32 Tex Cav.*

Remarks: *Claims exemption by  
affidavit under the 20 regre  
Exp act and as stock raiser  
also as Government agent  
under Col. White certificate  
from latter shown.*

Book mark:

*A. R. [Signature]*

75

*Jordan. If*  
*Kelly's*  
 Co., 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
 Texas State Troops.  
 (6 Mos., 1863-4.)  
 (Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*5023/302*

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_  
 Number of personal papers herein *6*

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.  
(State Troops.)

Texas.

*J*  
*W. Jordan*

Capt Kelly's Company,  
3 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.

Age 42 years.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston, Texas, Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated *Victoria, Texas*

*Jan 30*, 1864.

County of residence *Calwell*

Date of enrollment *Aug 30*, 1864.

Place of enrollment *Victoria*

By whom enrolled *Capt J. T. Brackenridge*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(186)

*Almaney*

Copy

*Gordon, J. G. D.*  
*Kelly's*  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5023/30/</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

3 Cav.  
(State Troops.)

Texas.

J. G. D. Jordan

Capt. Kelly's Company,  
3 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.

Age 44 years.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston, Texas, Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated Victoria, Texas

Jan 30, 1864.

County of residence Gonzales

Date of enrollment Jan 30, 1864

Place of enrollment Victoria

By whom enrolled Capt. J. T. Brackenridge

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. W. W. W.

79-0

*Kelly, Wm. H.*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Reg't Cavalry,

Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

*Capt.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

012

Appears on a

**Statement**

of Regiments and Battalions of Texas State Troops.

Statement dated

Houston  
Nov 5

Location of company

10<sup>th</sup> Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Cavalry  
Caddo Co. Texas

Remarks:

Inspection Report J, No. 41; inclosure 75.

J. E. Murphy

Captain

*Kibby. C. J.*

Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*5023/246*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*K*

(Confederate.)

3 Cav. Texas.  
(State Troops.)

*C. I. Kibby*

Co. A, { 3 Regiment Cavalry,  
          { Texas State Troops.

Age *41* years.

Appears on a

Roll

of men, in the organization named above, subject  
to conscription and enrolled according to Gen'l  
Order No. 14, from Dist. Hdqrs., dated Jan.  
20, 1864.

Roll dated Camp near Elliot's Ferry, Texas, Jan.  
29, 1864.

County of residence *Ford Bend*

Date of enrollment *Jun 28, 1864*

Place of enrollment *Elliot's Ferry*

By whom enrolled *Lt P. Bitter*  
*Co. F. 32<sup>d</sup> T. Co.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Shawney*  
Copy

*King. J. E.*  
*Townsend*  
Co. ...., 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *5023/348*

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

*K*

**3 Cav. Texas.**  
(State Troops.)

*J. E. King*

{ Capt. S. Townsend's Company,  
3 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.

Age *37* years.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated *Brownwells Ferry*

*Jan 30*, 1864.

County of residence *Dewitt*

Date of enrollment *Jan 30*, 1864.

Place of enrollment *San Antonio River*

By whom enrolled *Capt. J. T. Brackemidge*

Remarks: *A. Surgeon 7 Regt.*

Book mark:

*Prisoner*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H. L. [unclear] [unclear]*

*Det Surg. [unclear] [unclear]*

Appears on a

**Statement**

of Regiments and Battalions of Texas State Troops.

Statement dated *Houston*  
*March*, 186*3*.

Location of company

Remarks:

Inspection Report J, No. 41; inclosure 75.

*J. E. Murphy*

(664)

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

K

**J.E.King**

**Asst.Surgeon**

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Medical Officers of the Regular Army, Volunteer Corps and Militia, including Physicians employed under contract, serving in the District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona,

for the month of

**Nov.**

, 186**3**.

Post or Station

**In the Field**

With what troops serving

**3rd Regt.State  
Cavalry.**

Remarks:

**E. Rucker**

Lambkin M. L.

Kelly's

Co., 3 Reg't Cavalry,

Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

5023/303

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*L* (Confederate.)  
3 Cav.  
(State Troops.) Texas.

*M. L. Lumpkins*

Capt Kelly's Company,  
3 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.  
Age *41* years.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston, Texas, Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated *Victoria, Texas*  
*Jan 30*, 1864.

County of residence *Gonzales*

Date of enrollment *Jan 30*, 1864.

Place of enrollment *Victoria*

By whom enrolled *Cpt J. T. Brackens*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ruesner*

Copyist.

*Layton. A*  
*Townsend's*  
 Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
 Texas State Troops.  
 (6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*5023/351*

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L* (Confederate.)  
**3 Cav. Texas.**  
(State Troops.)

*A. Layton*

Capt. S. Towasend's Company,  
3 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.

Age *42* years.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated *Cromwell's Ferry*  
*Jan. 30*, 1864

County of residence

*Lavaea*

Date of enrollment

*Jan. 30*, 1864

Place of enrollment

*San Antonio River*

By whom enrolled

*Capt. J. T. Brackennidge*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. B. C.*  
Copyist

*L. L. P.*

Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*5023/269*

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
20	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

(State Troops.)

Texas.

P. Lee

x

, Co. A, { 3 Regiment Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Age 17 years.

Appears on a

Roll

of men, in the organization named above. subject  
to conscription and enrolled according to Gen'l  
Order No. 14, from Dist. Hdqrs., dated Jan.  
20, 1864.

Roll dated Camp near Elliot's Ferry, Texas, Jan.  
29, 1864.

County of residence

Date of enrollment

, 186

Place of enrollment

By whom enrolled

Remarks:

\* Appears only in remarks  
as substitute appoint name  
of E. T. Piland.

Book mark:

(226)

Apparatus

Copyist

*Lynch. H.*  
*Healy's*  
Co., 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

5023/305

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME:

See also



L

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.  
(State Troops.)

Texas.

W. Linch

Capt Kelly's Company,  
3 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.

Age 41 years.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston, Texas, Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated Victoria, Texas

Jan 30, 1864.

County of residence

Colwell

Date of enrollment

Jan 30, 1864.

Place of enrollment

Victoria

By whom enrolled

Capt J. T. Brackenridge

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. J. G. F.*  
*Kelly's*  
Co., 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

5023/304

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L* (Confederate.)  
3 Cav. Texas.  
(State Troops.)

*S. J. Logan*

Age *38*

Capt. *Kenny* Company,  
3 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston, Texas, Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated *Victoria, Texas*

*Jan 30*, 1864

County of residence *Gonzales*

Date of enrollment *Jan 30*, 1864

Place of enrollment *Victoria*

By whom enrolled *Capt. J. P. Brackmidge*

Remarks: *Claims Stock Exemption.*

Book mark:

*M. Warren*  
Copyist

*Long. W. H.*

Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*50231247*

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

Confederate.)

3 Cav.  
(State Troops.)

Texas.

M. H. Long

, Co. A, { 3 Regiment Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Age 37 years.

Appears on a

Roll

of men, in the organization named above, subject  
to conscription and enrolled according to Gen'l  
Order No. 14, from Dist. Hdqrs., dated Jan.  
20, 1864.

Roll dated Camp near Elliot's Ferry, Texas, Jan.  
29, 1864.

County of residence

Ford Bend

Date of enrollment

Jan 25, 1864.

Place of enrollment

Elliot's Ferry

By whom enrolled

Lt. P. Bitter

Co. F. 32<sup>d</sup> I. C.

Remarks:

Book mark:

SR. W. W. W.

Copyist.

*Lorance. A. S.*  
*Townsend's*  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

5023/352	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

Confederate.

3 Cav.

(State Troops.)

Texas.

A. S. Lorange

Capt. S. Townsend's Company,  
13 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.

Age 43

years.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated Cromwells Ferry  
Jan 30, 1864.

County of residence

Dewitt

Date of enrollment

Jan 30, 1864.

Place of enrollment

San Antonio River

By whom enrolled

Capt. J. T. Brackenridge

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. R. Waring

Copies

*Lowe. A. J.*  
*Townsend's*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Reg't Cavalry,

Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*50231349*

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



L

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.  
(State Troops.)

Texas.

A. J. Lowe

Capt. S. Townsend's Company,  
13 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.

Age 37

years.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston, Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated Cromwells Ferry  
Jan 30 1864

County of residence

Dewitt

Date of enrollment

Jan 30

1864.

Place of enrollment

San Antonio River

By whom enrolled

Capt. J. T. Brackenridge

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Lowe

Copy

*Louis. B. F.*  
*Townsend's*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

5023/350	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

(Confederate.)

3 Cav. Texas.  
(State Troops.)

*B. L. Lowe*

Capt. S. Townsend's Company,  
3 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.

Age *41* years.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated *Cromwells Ferry*  
*Jan 30*, 1864

County of residence *Dewitt*

Date of enrollment *June 30*, 1864

Place of enrollment *San Antonio River*

By whom enrolled *Capt. J. T. Brackernidge*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

*M. W. W. W.*

*McLown. S. G.*  
*Townsend's*  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*5023/324*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*Mc*

3 Cav.  
(State Troops.)

Texas.

*S. G. McLowen*

Capt. S. Townsend's Company,  
3 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.

Age *28* years,

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston, Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated *Cromwell's Ferry*

*Jan 30*, 1864.

County of residence *Laraca*

Date of enrollment *Jan 30*, 1864.

Place of enrollment *San Antonio River*

By whom enrolled *Capt. J. P. Brackemidge*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. H. W. W. W.*

Copyright

McLellan. L

Kelly's  
Co.

, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

5023/275

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Mc (Confederate.)  
3 Cav. Texas.  
(State Troops.)

*L. McKeller*

Age 42 years. Capt Kelly's Company,  
3 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

### Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston, Texas, Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated *Victoria, Texas*  
*Jun 30*, 1864.

County of residence *Gonzales*  
Date of enrollment *Jan 30*, 1864.  
Place of enrollment *Victoria*.

By whom enrolled *Capt. J. T. Brackmidge*  
Remarks *Claims Exemption as*  
*Overseer of Plantation.*

Book mark:

*A. R. R. R.*

Copy

*McLennan L. G.*  
*Townsend's*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Reg't Cavalry,

Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*5023/353*

	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*Mc* (Confederate.)  
3 Cav.  
(State Troops.) Texas.

*L. J. McLenahan*

Age *18* years.  
Capt. S. Townsend's Company,  
13 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

### Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated *Brownwells Ferry*  
*Jan 30*, 1864.

County of residence *Dewitt*

Date of enrollment *Jan 30*, 1864.

Place of enrollment *San Antonio River*

By whom enrolled *Capt. J. T. Brackernidge*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. R. Warner*

Copyist

*McMillan, J.*

Co. *2*, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5023/250	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*Me*

**3 Cav.**  
(State Troops.)

**Texas.**

*J. M. Hillan*

, Co. A, { 3 Regiment Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Age *30* years.

Appears on a

Roll

of men, in the organization named above, subject  
to conscription and enrolled according to Gen'l  
Order No. 14, from Dist. Hdqrs., dated Jan.  
20, 1864.

Roll dated Camp near Elliot's Ferry, Texas, Jan.  
29, 1864.

County of residence

*Goines*

Date of enrollment

*Jan 28, 1864.*

Place of enrollment

*Elliot's Ferry*

By whom enrolled

*Lt. P. Bitter*

*Co. F 32<sup>d</sup> Me.*

Remarks: *On duty at Pelacios.  
(Enrolled from Co. Muster  
Roll)*

Book mark:

*ARman*

*Wister, J. B.*

Co. 2, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*5023/249*

	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

16 (Confederate.)  
**3 Cav.**  
(State Troops.) **Texas.**

*A. B. Miester*

, Co. A, 3 Regiment Cavalry,  
Age 20 years, Texas State Troops.  
Appears on a

Roll  
of men, in the organization named above, subject  
to conscription and enrolled according to Gen'l  
Order No. 14, from Dist. Hdqrs., dated Jan.  
20, 1864.

Roll dated Camp near Elliot's Ferry, Texas, Jan.  
29, 1864.

County of residence *Ford Bend*

Date of enrolment *Jan 28*, 1864.

Place of enrolment *Elliot's Ferry*

By whom enrolled *Lt. P. Bitter*  
*Co. F. 32<sup>d</sup> I.C.*

Remarks: *On duty at Pelacios.*  
*(Enrolled from Co. Muster*  
*Roll.)*

Book mark:

*A. B. Miester*  
Copy

*Miller H.*  
*Townsend's*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Reg't Cavalry,

Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*5023/325*

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*Me*

3 Cav. Texas.  
(State Troops.)

*H. Miller*

Capt. S. Townsend's Company,  
3 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.

Age *42* years.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston, Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated

*Cromwell's Ferry*  
*Jan 30*, 1864.

County of residence

*Lavaca*

Date of enrollment

*June 30*, 1864.

Place of enrollment

*San Antonio River*

By whom enrolled

*Capt. J. T. Brackenridge*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(186)

*Alman*  
Copyright



*Miller. J. M.*  
*Felix's*  
Co., 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. *50231306*

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M* (Confederate.)  
**3 Cav. Texas.**  
(State Troops.)

*J. M. Miller*

{ Capt Kelly's Company,  
3 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.

Age *39* years.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston, Texas, Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated *Victoria, Texas*

*Jan 30*, 1864.

County of residence

*Gonzales*

Date of enrollment

*Jan 30*, 1864.

Place of enrollment

*Victoria*

By whom enrolled

*Capt J. T. Brackenridge*

Remarks: *Claims Exemption under  
Stock Law.*

Book mark:

*A. R. Green*

(1864)

Copyist

*Mills. H.*

*Kelly's*  
Co.

, 3 Reg't Cavalry,

Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*5023/307*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Me* (Confederate.)  
3 Cav. Texas.  
(State Troops.)

*H. Mills*

Capt Kelly's Company,  
3 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.  
Age *44* years.  
Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston, Texas, Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated *Victoria, Texas*  
*Jan 30, 1864.*

County of residence *Gonzales*

Date of enrollment *Jan'y 30, 1864.*

Place of enrollment *Victoria*

By whom enrolled *Capt. J. T. Brackennridge*

Remarks: *Claims Exemption under  
Stock Law.*

Book mark:

(66)

*A. K. Mendenhall*

Copyist

11118 - H.

3 Mills - H.

Car'y co. Coast Service

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2259 page 1

Dated - Oct. 3 1861

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.  
This card must not be taken from the files.

*Monroe J*  
*Kelly's*  
Co., 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*5023/308*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

(State Troops.)

Texas.

*J. Monroe*

Capt Kelly's Company,  
3 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.

Age *43* years.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston, Texas, Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated *Victoria, Texas*  
*Jan 30*, 1864.

County of residence *Gonzales*

Date of enrollment *Jan 30*, 1864.

Place of enrollment *Victoria*.

By whom enrolled *Capt J. T. Brackearidge*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(666)

*Shumway*

Copy

*John A. B.*  
*Townsend's*  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*5029/354*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK NAME \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



M

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

(State Troops.)

Texas.

*A. B. Moore*

(Capt. S. Townsend's Company,  
3 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.

Age 40 years.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston, Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated *Cromwells Ferry*  
*Jan 30, 1864*

County of residence *Lavaca*

Date of enrollment *Jan 30, 1864*

Place of enrollment *San Antonio River*

By whom enrolled *Wm. J. T. Brackenridge*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(666)

*A. B. Moore*

Copyist

*Moore. M. A.*

Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*5023/251*

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*Me* (Confederate.)  
3 Cav. Texas.  
(State Troops.)

*Me. U. Moore*

Age *38* years, Co. A, 3 Regiment Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Roll

of men, in the organization named above. subject  
to conscription and enrolled according to Gen'l  
Order No. 14, from Dist. Hdqrs., dated Jan.  
20, 1864.

Roll dated Camp near Elliot's Ferry, Texas. Jan.  
29 1864.

County of residence

*Ford Bend*

Date of enrollment

*Jun 28, 1864*

Place of enrollment

*Elliot's Ferry*

By whom enrolled

*Lt P. Bitter*

*Co. H 32<sup>d</sup> A. C.*

Remarks:

*Absent on Sick furlough  
on Surg. Certificate. Enrolled  
from Co. Muster Roll.*

Book mark:

(552)

*Moore*

Copyist

*Mullins. J. H.*

Co. A, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

5023/248

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

16 (Confederate.)  
3 Cav. | Texas.  
(State Troops.)

*J. H. Mullens*

, Co. A, | 3 Regiment Cavalry,  
| Texas State Troops.

Age *24* years.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of men, in the organization named above, subject  
to conscription and enrolled according to Gen'l  
Order No. 14, from Dist. Hdqrs., dated Jan.  
20, 1864.

Roll dated Camp near Elliot's Ferry, Texas, Jan.  
29. 1864.

County of residence *Ford Bend*

Date of enrollment *Jun 28*, 1864.

Place of enrollment *Elliot's Ferry*

By whom enrolled *Lt P. Bitter*  
*Co. A 32<sup>d</sup> T. Co*

Remarks: *Claims Exemption by*  
*affidavit under the Carter*  
*Exemption and as having*  
*a substitute in the C.S. Army.*

Book mark:

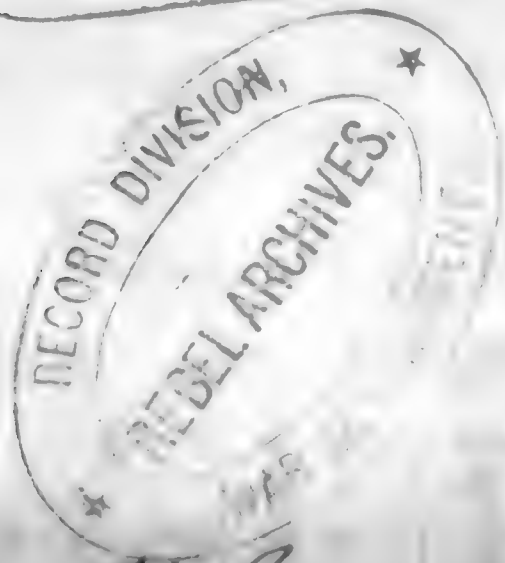
*Shuman*  
Copy

Fort Bend Co. Jan 4/67

J. Simontin  
& others.

ask that Mr. L.  
Mullins be placed  
over them & group  
working for Fort  
Co. A. 3rd Cav. S. T.

---



File  
L. Simontin

Wittville, Fort Bend Co, Tex, Jan 4<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Major Gen. J. B. Magruder

We the undersi-  
gned, respectfully petition that you  
detail private James H. Bullens of Capt.  
Weston's Company, Richardson's Regiment,  
State Troops, for the purpose of overseeing  
a lot of negroes belonging to us, in  
number, about forty, that we are now  
about to place in Government service  
in accordance with our last call  
for negroes. Mr. Bullens is a man  
in whom we have great confidence  
as a manager of negroes and as a gen-  
tleman, and we therefore earnestly hope  
that you will grant our request.

J. C. Simonton  
James Simonton  
Thos. Simonton  
James H. Led

102 A

Munson, Gerrard

C. B. 3 Cav. Texas  
S. T.

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....



Prayon's diary 6/64

H. H. Russell  
Asst Engr  
Jan 6 1864

Prayon Jan 6 1864

H. H. Russell  
Asst. Engr

Asking the detail  
of General Munson

Asking detail of

Gen. Gerard Munson

Sp. v. by 6

Capt. Strobel's Co.  
3 Tro. Cav. S. I.

General Munson



Wagonia Jan 6<sup>th</sup> 1864

Capt Edmund P. Turner  
Asst. Adj't. Genl.  
Dist. Tex as we

Captain:

I have the honor to request  
the detail of Mr Gerrard Munson, of  
Capt Spickard's Co. Richardson's Regt.  
Mr Munson has a good saw  
mill, convenient to the river, and I  
wish him to run it.

It is highly important  
that all the mills in the country be  
brought into immediate service and as  
Mr Munson is a working man I  
trust you will make the detail.

Very Respectfully  
Captain Your Obedt. Serv.  
A. H. Russell

Asst. Mil. Engr.

Please give Mr Munson an order for his expenses

Detained

*Murphy S.*  
*Kelly's*  
Co., 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

5023/273

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*Me*

**3 Cav. Texas.**

(State Troops.)

*S. Murff*

Capt Kelly's Company,  
3 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.

Age *40* years.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston, Texas, Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated *Victoria, Texas*  
*Jan 30*, 1864

County of residence *Colwell*

Date of enrollment *Jan 30*, 1864.

Place of enrollment *Victoria*

By whom enrolled *Capt J. D. Brackenridge*

Remarks: *Claims Exemption as  
Blacksmith*

Book mark:

(1864)

*APR 1864* *Copy*

*Nations. G. M.*  
*Kelly's*  
Co., 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*5023/309*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

(State Troops.)

Texas.

*J. M. Nations*

Capt Kelly's Company,  
3 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.

Age 43

years.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston, Texas, Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated *Victoria, Texas.*  
*Jan 30*, 1864

County of residence *Gonzales*

Date of enrollment *Jan 30*, 1864.

Place of enrollment *Victoria*

By whom enrolled *Capt. J. T. Brackenridge*

Remarks: *claims Exemption on*  
*account of Disability*

Book mark:

(222)

*A. R. ...*

Copy

*Neal. J. M.*

Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*5023/252*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A* (Confederate.)  
3 Cav.  
(State Troops.) Texas.

*W. M. Neal*

, Co. A, { 3 Regiment Cavalry,  
Age *32* years. { Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Roll

of men, in the organization named above, subject  
to conscription and enrolled according to Gen'l  
Order No. 14, from Dist. Hdqrs., dated Jan.  
20, 1864.

Roll dated Camp near Elliot's Ferry, Texas, Jan.  
29, 1864.

County of residence *Tord Bend*

Date of enrollment *Jan 28, 1864*

Place of enrollment *Elliot's Ferry*

By whom enrolled *Lt. P. Bitter*  
*Co. F, 32<sup>d</sup> T.C.*

Remarks: *claims Exemption by*  
*affidavit as Manager of an*  
*estate with more than 20*  
*acres belonging to a Soldier*  
*in the C. S. Army.*

Book mark:

*Adrian*  
Copy



*Newman. T. G.*

Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*5023/253*

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.  
(State Troops.)

Texas.

*P. J. Newman*

, Co. A, 3 Regiment Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Age *37* years.

Appears on a

Roll

of men, in the organization named above, subject  
to conscription and enrolled according to Gen'l  
Order No. 14, from Dist. Hdqrs., dated Jan.  
20, 1864.

Roll dated Camp near Elliot's Ferry, Texas, Jan.  
29, 1864.

County of residence *Ford Bend*

Date of enrollment *Jan 28, 1864*

Place of enrollment *Elliot's Ferry*

By whom enrolled *Lt. P. Bitter*

*Co. F 32<sup>d</sup> T. 6*

Remarks: *Claims Exemption by  
Affidavit under the cattle  
Exemption.*

Book mark:

(100)

*Shoemaker*  
Toppie

*Wm. A.*

*Wm. A.*  
Co.

3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5023, 278

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*1* (Confederate.)  
3 Cav. | Texas.  
(State Troops.)

*R. Nixon*

Age *36* years.  
Capt Kelly's Company,  
13 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

### Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston, Texas, Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated *Victoria, Texas*  
*Jan 30*, 1864.

County of residence *Gaudalupe*

Date of enrollment *Jan 30*, 1864.

Place of enrollment *Victoria*

By whom enrolled *Capt. J. T. Brackenridge*

Remarks *Claims Sixth Exemption*

Book mark:

*R. Nixon*

Copy

108

*Oriver G. M.*

Co. 2, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*5023/254*

2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.  
(State Troops.)

Texas.

A. H. Oliver

Age 39

years.

Co. A, 3 Regiment Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Roll

of men, in the organization named above, subject  
to conscription and enrolled according to Gen'l  
Order No. 14, from Dist. Hdqrs., dated Jan.  
20, 1864.

Roll dated Camp near Elliot's Ferry, Texas, Jan.  
29, 1864.

County of residence

Ford Bend

Date of enrollment

Jan 28, 1864

Place of enrollment

Elliot's Ferry

By whom enrolled

Lt P. Bitter

Co. F. 32<sup>d</sup> P. C.

Remarks: claims Exemption by  
affidavit as owner of more  
than 20 negroes belonging  
to a widow and as Engineer  
of Public Steam Grist Mills.

Book mark:

Amman

Copy

109

Ormand. J  
Townsend's

Co. ...., 3 Reg't Cavalry,

Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

5023/356

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

(State Troops.)

Texas.

*A. Ormand*

Capt. S. Townsend's Company,  
3 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.

Age 41

years.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated *Cromwells Ferry*  
*Jan 30*, 1864.

County of residence *Lavaca*

Date of enrollment *July 30*, 1864.

Place of enrollment *San Antonio River*

By whom enrolled *Capt. J. T. Brackemidge*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Brackemidge*  
Copyist



110  
Osterday, H. P.  
Townsend's

Co. ...., 3 Reg't Cavalry,

Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

50231355

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Q

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

(State Troops.)

Texas.

H. P. Overbay

(Capt. S. Town-end's Company,  
13 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.

Age 36

years.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston, Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated *Cornwells Ferry*

*Jan. 30*, 1864.

County of residence

*Lavaca*

Date of enrollment

*July 30*, 1864.

Place of enrollment

*San Antonio River*

By whom enrolled

*Capt. J. T. Brackeledge*

Remarks: *blains*  
*Physician.*

*Exemption as*

Book mark:

*A. R. Warner*

Copyist.

*Parker. A*  
*Townsend's*  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*50231320*

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.  
(State Troops.)

Texas.

A. Parker

{ Capt. S. Townsend's Company,  
3 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.

Age 38 years.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated Cromwell's Ferry

Jan 30, 1864.

County of residence DeWitt

Date of enrollment Jan 30, 1864.

Place of enrollment San Antonio River

By whom enrolled Capt. J. T. Brackenridge

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. W. A. W. A. W.

Copyright

*Parry. B.*

Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*5023/25*

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

D

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.  
(State Troops.)

Texas.

B. Parry

, Co. A, { Regiment Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Age 42 years.

Appears on a

Roll

of men, in the organization named above, subject  
to conscription and enrolled according to Gen'l  
Order No. 14, from Dist. Hdqrs., dated Jan.  
20, 1864.

Roll dated Camp near Elliot's Ferry, Texas, Jan.  
29, 1864.

County of residence

Date of enrollment

Place of enrollment

By whom enrolled Lt.

Co. F 32' 10" Co.

Remarks: Absent, upons by sub-  
stitute in Ed Hodge a  
minor of 16.

Book mark:

Al. W. ...

Copy

*Peary. L. B.*  
*Townsend's*  
Co. ...., 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5023/35</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

(Confederate.)

**3 Cav. Texas.**  
(State Troops.)

*D. B. Peaby*

Capt. S. Townsend's Company,  
3 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.

Age *37* years.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston, Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated *Cromwells Ferry*  
*Jan 30*, 1864.

County of residence *De Witt.*

Date of enrollment *Jan 30*, 1864.

Place of enrollment *San Antonio River.*

By whom enrolled *Capt J. T. Brackenridge.*

Remarks: *Claims stock Exemption.*

Book mark:

*AKennedy*



*Piland E. J.*

Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*5023/255*

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of *UPPER* *LOWER* *OTHER*

*See also*

*See also*

*P*

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.  
(State Troops.)

Texas.

*E. J. Piland*

, Co. A, { 3 Regiment Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Age *40* years.

Appears on a

Roll

of men, in the organization named above, subject  
to conscription and enrolled according to Gen'l  
Order No. 14, from Dist. Hdqrs., dated Jan.  
20, 1864.

Roll dated Camp near Elliot's Ferry, Texas, Jan.  
29, 1864.

County of residence *Ford Bend*

Date of enrollment *Jan 28*, 1864.

Place of enrollment *Elliot's Ferry*

By whom enrolled *Lt P. Bitter*  
*C. F. 32' T. Co.*

Remarks: *Abuah, reports by*  
*Substitute in P. Lee a*  
*minor of 17.*

Book mark:

*Alman*

*Piland J. H.*

Co. A, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

5023/256

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of persons who were

Blank MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

P

3 Cav.  
(State Troops.)

Texas.

J. K. Piland.

, Co. A, { 3 Regiment Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Age 38 years.

Appears on a

Roll

of men, in the organization named above, subject  
to conscription and enrolled according to Gen'l  
Order No. 14, from Dist. Hdqrs., dated Jan.  
20, 1864.

Roll dated Camp near Elliot's Ferry, Texas, Jan.  
29, 1864.

County of residence

Ford. Bend

Date of enrollment

Jan 28, 1864.

Place of enrollment

Elliot's Ferry

By whom enrolled

Le. P. Bitter

Co. F, 32

P. C.

Remarks

As Dick Fulmigh on  
Lumpson's certificate (Con-  
solidated from master Roll).

Book mark:

Alucenas

*Pincham I. B.*

*Townsend's*

Co. ...., 3 Reg't Cavalry,

Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*5023/359*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of internal ailments internal .....

BOOK MARK

See also

*P*

(Confederate.)

3 Cav. Texas.  
(State Troops.)

*M. B. Pincham*

Capt. S. Townsend's Company,  
3 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.

Age *40* years.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated *Cromwells Ferry*  
*Jan 30*, 1864.

County of residence *Dewitt*  
Date of enrollment *Jan 30*, 1864.  
Place of enrollment *San Antonio River*  
By whom enrolled *Capt J. T. Brackemidge*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. B. Pincham*

(1864)

Copyist.

*Pipkins. L. D.*

*Helly's*  
Co.

3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *5023/3/0*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of returned military notes

Bank name

See also

*P*

(Confederate.)

3 Cav. Texas.  
(State Troops.)

*L. D. Pipkins*

Capt Kelly's Company,  
3 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.

Age *42* years.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston, Texas, Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated

*Victoria, Texas*  
*Jan 30, 1864*

County of residence

*Madison*

Date of enrollment

*Jan 30, 1864*

Place of enrollment

*Victoria*

By whom enrolled

*Capt J. T. Brackensridge*

Remarks:

*claims exemption  
as a Tinner.*

Book mark:

*Spencer*



*Creasley, W.*

*Tomsend's*  
Co. ...., 3 Reg't Cavalry,

Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*5023/360*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of ... ..

Bind ...

See also .....

*P*

(Confederate.)

3 Cav. Texas.

(State Troops.)

*W. Peasley*

Capt. S. Townsend's Company,  
3 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.

Age *23* years.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated *Cromwells Ferry*  
*Jan 30*, 1864.

County of residence

*Dewitt*

Date of enrollment

*Jan 30*, 1864.

Place of enrollment

*San Antonio River*

By whom enrolled

*Capt. J. T. Brackenridge*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. R. W. W. W.*

Copyist

*Bridgen H. McBride*  
*Townsend's*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Reg't Cavalry,

Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

5023/358

20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of unexpired passes herein \_\_\_\_\_

THIS MADE

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

(Confederate.)

**3 Cav. Texas.**  
(State Troops.)

*H. M. Bride. Fridgen*

Capt. S. Townsend's Company,  
3 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.

Age *40* years.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston. Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated *Koomsells Ferry*  
*Jan 30* 1864

County of residence *Dewitt*

Date of enrollment *Jan 30* 1864

Place of enrollment *San Antonio River*

By whom enrolled *Capt. J. T. Brackearidge*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1864)

*M. W. W. W.*



Price credit Sept 11, 1863

Genl. Henry B. Hallack Jr.

on a subject, in which I am interested, viz. to raise a  
 company of mounted infantry - for the term of twelve  
 months or three years - at the expense of twelve  
 to the order of the government - instead of twelve  
 a mile by day - and, the oldest of our  
 men into detail, suffice it, I can  
 capacity, which I can  
 for military  
 for the

myself and all by my  
family traveled hundreds of  
 miles in a hunted brother  
 necessary going  
 country

in which I  
of mounted infantry  
of three years - each  
to the order of the government  
commander. My people are serving  
selves and will by no means  
family traveled hundreds of miles, to some extent  
much hunted Brother  
It is unnecessary going into detail, suffice it, I wish  
to serve my country in any capacity which I can  
to save her from not ambitious for military fame  
in her life, I am willing and ready to lay down  
my life, my all. My bleeding  
in the State and  
the Bath.  
now in place  
the grant  
in place.

is impossible for me to do so. I am willing to  
sacrifice my life, my all, for the cause of  
the oppressed, but I cannot do so without  
the aid of my friends. I am sure that  
you will be able to do so, and I am  
certain that you will be able to do so.

I am, at present, my a  
 sacrifice my life, a volunteer  
 in my country, a volunteer  
 in the 24<sup>th</sup> Regt.  
 I am, at present, my a  
 sacrifice my life, a volunteer  
 in my country, a volunteer  
 in the 24<sup>th</sup> Regt.

as to, the  
 official life, my  
 giving me, a volume  
 at present, the 24<sup>th</sup> Balc  
 a private of the new  
 will please the grand  
 with your Magister, the  
 to raise a company such a one in power.  
 in you will confer a lasting favour on  
 your name, with profound respect  
 H. Ho. Bride P.  
 R.C. Victoria 2

rise  
from which  
March 20, 1871  
A.B. my R.C. Victoria 2

Pices Creek Sept 11<sup>th</sup> 1863

Genl. Henry E. Mullaich:-

Permit me to address you  
on a subject, in which I feel interested. viz. to raise a  
company of mounted infantry for the term of twelve  
months or three years - on foot instead of waggon,  
subject to the order of the government - I prefer you as  
my commander. My people are serving their country  
themselves and not by proxy - and, I the eldest of our  
family, traveled hundreds of miles, to serve under your  
much lamented Brother.

It is unnecessary going into detail, suffice it, I wish  
to serve my country in any capacity, which I can  
serve her best. I am not ambitious for military fame  
; but if need be, am willing and ready to lay on  
the sacrificial altar - the altar of my bleeding  
Country; my life, my all.

I am, at present, a volunteer in the State mili-  
tia - a private of the 24<sup>th</sup> Batt.

You will please use your influence  
with Genl. Maguire, to grant me leave  
to raise a company such as one proposed. By so do-  
ing you will confer a lasting favour on  
Yours, with profound respect,

H. Mc Bride Pikes

N.B. My R.C. Victoria 2



*Rice F. A.*

Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5023/214</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of medical cards retained

How many

See also



(Confederate.)

3 Cav.  
(State Troops.)

Texas.

*F. A. Rice*

, Co. A, 3 Regiment Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Age *34* years.

Appears on a

Roll

of men, in the organization named above, subject  
to conscription and enrolled according to Gen'l  
Order No. 14, from Dist. Hdqrs., dated Jan.  
20, 1864.

Roll dated Camp near Elliot's Ferry, Texas, Jan.  
29, 1864.

County of residence *Ford Bend*

Date of enrollment *Jan. 28*, 1864.

Place of enrollment *Camp near Elliot's Ferry*

By whom enrolled *Lt. P. Bitter*

*S. F. 32, 1st div.*

Remarks: *Was absent on detached  
service at Houston.*

Book mark:

(186)

*Phasmy*

Copyist.

156-0  
Richardson, T. J. M.

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

Col.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

C 15

R 3 (a) 7N  
(Habit: Trees)

J. & M. Jackson

Colonel E. C. Cary, Esq.

### Statement

**of Regiments and Battalions of Texas State Troops.**

Statement dated August

Mar. 5 1863.

**Location of company**

Remarks :

**Inspection Report J, No. 41; inclosure 75.**

J E Murphy

100

Richardson, T. M. (Ed.)  
San Antonio, Tex.

See Chapter XI,

Volume 32, Page 430,

**INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

(599c)

No. 22,

No. 10 Abstract B. IV Qr. 1862

*J. M. Richardson*

*\$75<sup>00</sup>*  
Dollars

Paid *Novr 20* 1862



The Confederate States

To J Richardson

Dr.

DATE

Up 1862 To Jimmy's Wagons for  
Brown's Battalion

75

The above wagons were  
used in best order and  
safe of the dry weather

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just: that the services were rendered  
as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

J. S. Speed  
Quartermaster C. S. Army,

RECEIVED at Yazoo Point, the 21<sup>st</sup> of November  
1862, of J. S. Speed a Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
seventy five dollars and eighty cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

J. P. Richardson

Transposition

VOUCHER No. 110

Paid the 27 day of June 1864

T. J. M. Richardson

Capt. U.S.A. C. S.

From the 1st day of Jan 1863

To the 1st day of July 1864

Pay ..... \$ 630.

To ..... years' service,

Forage.....

Amount, .. \$ 630.00

"New" print. Hoston.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr.

[illegible]

**I Hereby Certify** that the foregoing is true and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate

States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from no one in the city of San Francisco California on the 12th day of April 1866

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of May Thompson & Son Chief Rm, this 27  
day of June 1864 the sum of Six hundred & thirty Dollars,  
being the amount, in full, of said account.

Page ..... 634

To ..... years' service,

**Forage** .....

Amount ..... 0305

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. M. Richardson  
Cal County Ind  
Cal State Books



J. M. Richardson & Co.  
3rd Regt - Cav 3  
39  
Washington Plantation  
Matamoros Co

Dec 26/63



File

Recd. Oct 18. 63.  
From the 1st Regt.

Head Quarters 3rd Regt  
Hawkeye Station  
Dec 26 1867

Capt C. P. Turner  
Care of

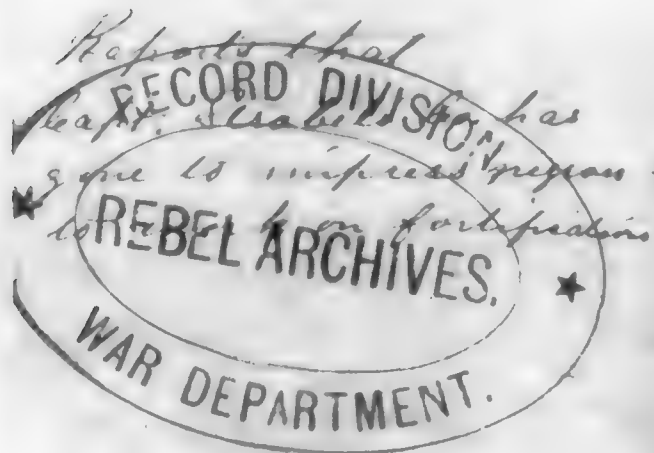
The Marine

Lucy Grinn arrived at this  
place this evening, on 5th Oct -  
and is in waiting for orders -

Yours respectfully  
J. B. Richardson  
Col. Comdr

In the hands  
of Dec 8/68

D. M. Richardson  
A.C. H.



Rev. Feb 1963

In the Woods —

Dec 8<sup>th</sup> 1863

Capt E. T. James

Sir

Capt Thomas Cason  
has been detailed & sent to the  
press room to make up for the  
absence of the other men.  
The Guards have taken a proper  
their duty over the horses &  
therefore the Guards' protection  
of the distribution came to later.

Yours truly,

Wm. T. James  
Capt. 3rd Regt. S.C.

P.S. I gave each Guard a copy  
of the Guards' Proclamation &c.

Adj. Qrs. 3d Regt. State Troops  
Near Hawkins Plantations  
Tex. Dec. 10, 1868  
131



Mr. J. Bell as a  
suitable person to  
take charge of work  
in opening road.

Adj. Qrs. Dist. of Tex.  
Hawkins Farm  
Dec 10/68

Mr. Oliver will  
please build the <sup>bridge</sup> ~~road~~  
across the river  
and make the road  
so that the whole road  
from Elliott <sup>to Columbia</sup> ~~from~~ may  
be in good order.

Mr. Sweeney will pro-  
ceed with his work  
according to paving  
order. Mr. J. C. Bell  
is detailed to call upon  
Mr. Jordan, Shepherd and  
Warren, for the opening  
the road via Sweeney's  
ferry. Implements for  
the work will be furnished  
by the gentlemen above

be turned over to Mr.  
Bell, Capt Sweeney  
being as 2  
Mr

Mr 2 there be any  
further orders in  
this matter they  
will be furnished  
J. C. Bell  
Sweeney

Head Quarters 3rd Regt S.C.  
near Hawkins Plantation Tex  
Dec 10 1863

Capt E.P. Turner

Sir

I have been in-  
formed that it is the intention of Maj.  
Genl. Magruder to have the road that  
leads from Capt Ed. Regleys to Columbia  
via of Tommings ferry on the San  
Bernard opened for military purposes  
- I would recommend Mr  
J. Bell as a suitable person to  
take charge of that work -

Respectfully yours  
Wm. Richardson  
Col



Adj. Gen. 3rd S. I. Cav.  
Hawkins Farm

197 Dec 14/63

T. of M. Richardson  
Col. Comdg

Report of no. of  
RECORD DIVISION, Col



Head Quarters 3<sup>d</sup> Regt Army  
Camp at Hawk Hill Plantation  
Dec 15, 1863

P. P. Turner.

St. Albans Vt

Sir,

In answer to your  
order of the 14th inst. I submit the following  
report. Four hundred and sixteen (416) negroes  
have been impressed in Brazoria County, and  
thirty in Matagorda County, making four  
hundred and thirty three (433), in all. The  
detachment is sent to send such instruments as they have.  
A special detachment sent for the purpose  
collecting spades, axes, &c. have not returned  
yet. Having a wide scope of country to ride  
over. As soon as they arrive I will report  
progress very. By your order, I have placed  
Sergeant May at the town of Brazoria to  
receive and receipt for the negroes to be sent  
to that place. He can inform you as to his  
progress. The negroes received here, 157 in all  
the number are forwarded to the mouth of  
the river I Bernard in charge of Sergeant Perry,  
all of which is respectfully submitted.

Yours truly  
P. W. Richardson  
Col. 1st



121  
*Robb, John*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of specimens which remain .....

BRUCE HARRIS

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*OK*  
*R. V. State Troops*

*John Nash*  
*Captain 3rd Regt Tex*

Appears on a

**Statement**

of Regiments and Battalions of Texas State Troops.

Statement dated *Nov 10*  
*1865*, 186*5*.

Location of company: *Det. Co. Brown-*  
*ville, Polk Co.*

Remarks:

Inspection Report J, No. 41; inclosure 75.

*J. E. Murphy*

121-92  
Roberts. A.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5023/260

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
20	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of original military orders \_\_\_\_\_

By \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R* (Confederate.)  
3 Cav. Texas.  
(State Troops.)

*A. Roberts*  
Co. A, { 3 Regiment Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Age *31* years.

Appears on a Roll  
of men, in the organization named above, subject  
to conscription and enrolled according to Gen'l  
Order No. 14, from Dist. Hdqrs., dated Jan.  
20, 1864.

Roll dated Camp near Elliot's Ferry, Texas, Jan.  
29, 1864.

County of residence *Harris*  
Date of enrollment *Jan 28, 1864.*  
Place of enrollment *Elliot's Ferry*  
By whom enrolled *Lt P. Bitter*  
*Co. F. 32 T.R.*  
Remarks: *On sick furlough on*  
*Surgeon's certificate. Enr.*  
*from Co. Muster Roll*

Book mark:  
*A. B. Williams*

*Rogers, L. M.*  
Co.

3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.  
(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

*Maj.*  
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME

See also

*Rogers, L. M.*

Co. ...., 3 Reg't Cavalry,

Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

**Confederate.**

*Maj.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

(12)

P. 3 (Capt. IV)  
(State Troops)

L. H. Rogers.

Major 3rd Regt 1st Div

Appears on a

### Statement

of Regiments and Battalions of Texas State Troops.

Statement dated H. State.

Nov 5, 1863.

Location of company

Remarks:

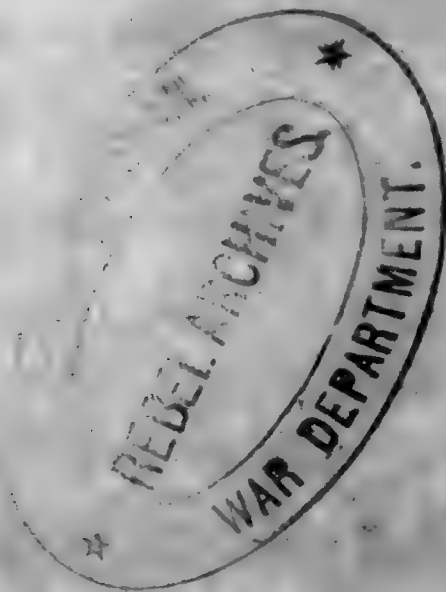
Inspection Report J, No. 41; inclosure 75.

J. E. Murphy

Captain

Letter to General Sherman  
July 27 1864

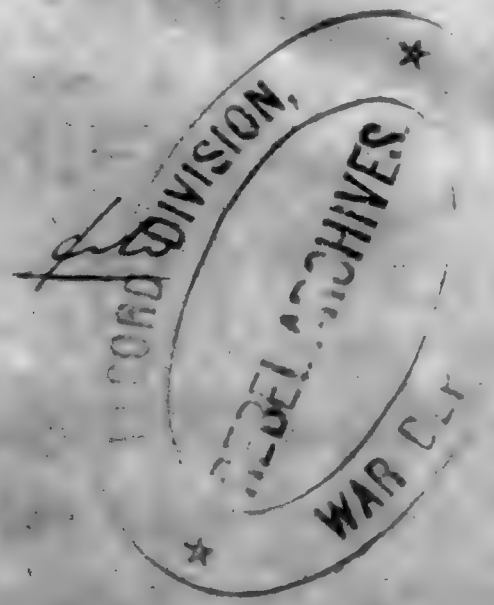
Receipt of order  
of the War Department







Confidential  
Sept 27 1864  
L. Mc Rogers  
Wm. G. Berry 29th Regt  
Ark. Mounted Infantry 5th  
Div.



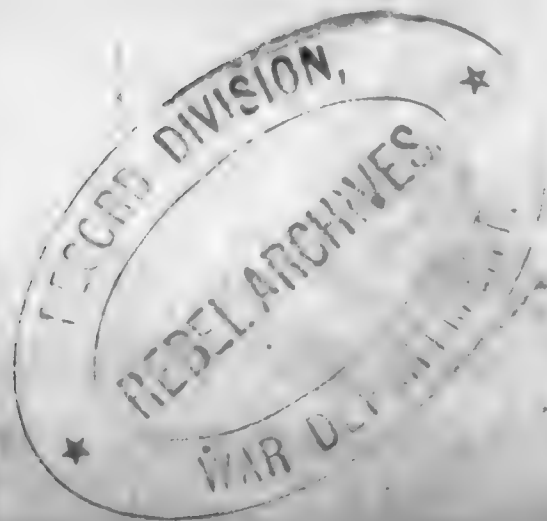
Head Quarter, 29<sup>th</sup> Batt  
28<sup>th</sup> Sept 1863

---

L M Rogers  
Maj Comd 29<sup>th</sup> Batt

---

Relative to Various  
Orders,



Head Quarters 29th Batt State T.  
Camp Magnolia  
28th Sept 1863

Sir  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt  
of the following Orders viz  
Genl Orders No 23. No 24. No 155. No 160 & 161.  
Special Orders No 42 & No 252.  
General Orders No— dated 13th Sept

do	do	No—	"	16.	"
do	do	No—	"	19	"
do	do	No—	"	20	"

I have the honor to be

Very respectfully

Yr ob<sup>t</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>

L M Rogers

Major Comd<sup>y</sup> 29th Battalion

Edmund P Turner  
Capt & Adj<sup>nt</sup> Genl  
Houston

155-2  
Russell, T. M.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

5023/259

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of medical cards herein

See also

R

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.  
(State Troops.)

Texas.

J. M. Russel.

, Co. A, 13 Regiment Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Roll

of men, in the organization named above, subject  
to conscription and enrolled according to Gen'l  
Order No. 14, from Dist. Hdqrs., dated Jan.  
20, 1864.

Roll dated Camp near Elliot's Ferry, Texas, Jan.  
29, 1864.

County of residence Ford Bend

Date of enrollment Jan 28, 1864.

Place of enrollment Elliott's Ferry

By whom enrolled Lt. P. Bitter

Co. F. 32

Remarks: Claims Exemption by  
certificate from Enrolling Officer  
of Ford Bend Co. as manager  
of an estate with over 20  
Slaves.

Book mark:

Al. W. Warran

Copies



*Ryan. J. H.*

Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Cavalry,

Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*5023/258*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of returned military orders

How much

See also

R

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

(State Troops.)

Texas.

J. W. Ryan

Co. A. 2 Regiment Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Age 31 years.

Appears on a

Roll

of men, in the organization named above, subject  
to conscription and enrolled according to Gen'l  
Order No. 14, from Dist. Hdqrs., dated Jan.  
20, 1864.

Roll dated Camp near Elliot's Ferry, Texas, Jan.  
29 1864.

County of residence Ford Bend

Date of enrollment Jan 28, 1864

Place of enrollment Elliot's Ferry

By whom enrolled Lt P. Bitter  
Co. F. 32<sup>d</sup> T. C.

Remarks: On duty at Pelacios.  
Enrolled from Comp's Muster  
Roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Ryan



*Sanbury, G. H.*

Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*5023/222*

1	2
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards given *1*

Number of unknown names given *2*

BORN NAME

See also

S

(Confederate.)

3 Cav. Texas.  
(State Troops.)

J. W. Sansbury

, Co. A, 3 Regiment Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Age 42 years.

Appears on a

Roll

of men, in the organization named above, subject  
to conscription and enrolled according to Gen'l  
Order No. 14, from Dist. Hdqrs., dated Jan.  
20, 1864.

Roll dated Camp near Elliot's Ferry, Texas, Jan.  
29, 1864.

County of residence Ford Bend

Date of enrollment Jan 28, 1864.

Place of enrollment Camp near Elliot's Ferry

By whom enrolled Lt. P. Bitter  
Co. F. 32 Tex. Cav.

Remarks: Claims exemption by  
affidavit under the cattle  
exemption clause and manager  
of over 20 slaves (his own).

Book mark:

M. W. Sansbury

*Depard. J.*  
*Townsend's*  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.  
(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*5023/362*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of specimens of plants taken \_\_\_\_\_

How made \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

(Confederate.)

3 Cav. Texas.  
(State Troops.)

*J. Shepard*

Capt. S. Townsend's Company,  
3 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.

Age *18*

years.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston, Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated *Cromwells Ferry*

*Jan 30*, 1864.

County of residence *Lavaca*

Date of enrollment *Jan 30*, 1864.

Place of enrollment *San Antonio River*

By whom enrolled *Capt. J. T. Brackenridge*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1864)

*A. R. W. W. W.*

Copied

175A

Shannon, E. D.

C. B. 3 Cav. Regt. Texas  
S. T.

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

*Stanton, E. S.*

*Co. 5, 1st Regt. Tex. Inf.*

See personal papers of

*M. H. H.*

*Co. 13, 3 Regt. Tex. Inf.*  
*Cavalry.*

**INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.**

**This card must not be taken from the film.**

125B

Shannon, Ned

Co. B. <sup>Cav.</sup> 3 Regt. Tex. S. F.

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Brayonia Dec 26/63

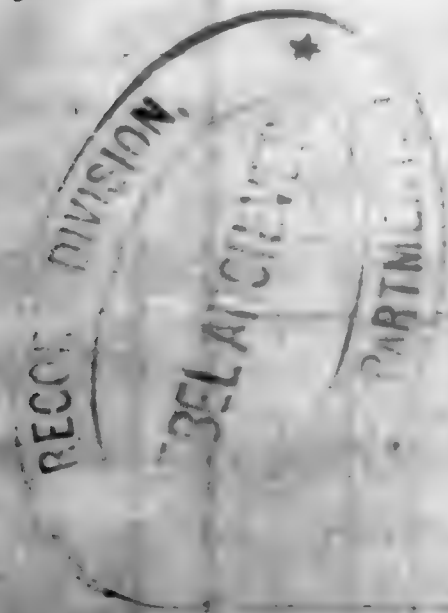
Mr H Russell  
Asst Engr

Dec 27/63.  
Detail made  
for

Rotating to the  
Detail of  
1- Warren or  
Red Shannon  
Strobel's Co  
Richardson's  
Capt. State Troop  
3 Car ST

make detail  
of Warren

E. J. #1780





Brayonia Dec 26<sup>th</sup> 1863

Capt Edmund O Turner

Asst. Adj. Genl.

Sist. Quar. M.

Captain,

In lieu of Taylor  
I respectfully request that you  
will detail McAree or  
Sted Shannon. I prefer the  
former if I can get him.

They are members of Stobell's  
Co. Richardson's Regt.

I make this application  
as I take it for granted that  
Private Campbell will not be  
released until he shall have  
answered for his treasonable  
language.

Very Respectfully  
J. H. Russell  
Asst. Mil. Engr.

*Sheldon. J. L.*  
*Townsend's*  
Co. —, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.  
(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50231364

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of medical cards returned

How many

See also

*S*

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

(State Troops.)

Texas.

*J. L. Sheldon*

Capt. S. Townsend's Company,  
13 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.

Age *42* years.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston, Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated *Cromwells Ferry*

*Jan 30*, 1864.

County of residence *Laraca*

Date of enrollment *Jan 30*, 1864.

Place of enrollment *San Antonio River*

By whom enrolled *Capt. J. T. Brackenridge*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. R. Warner*

Copies

*Sherod. C. L.*

Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*5023/2/8*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein *✓* \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.  
(State Troops.)

Texas.

*L. L. Shind*

, Co. A. 3 Regiment Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Age *34* years.

Appears on a

Roll

of men, in the organization named above, subject  
to conscription and enrolled according to Gen'l  
Order No. 14, from Dist. Hdqrs., dated Jan.  
20, 1864.

Roll dated Camp near Elliot's Ferry, Texas, Jan.  
29, 1864.

County of residence *Ford Bend*

Date of enrollment *Dec 28, 1864*

Place of enrollment *Camp near Elliot's Ferry*

By whom enrolled *L. P. Bitter*

*C. F. 32 Tex Cav.*

Remarks: *Absent as practicing  
Physician by order of his  
Co. Court, reports by Sub-  
stitute in R. Shind. A  
minor 16 years*

Post mark:

*Shind*

Copy

*Sherod. Co.*

Co. 2, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*5023/270*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*S* (Confederate.)  
3 Cav. Texas.  
(State Troops.)

*R. Sherod* \*

, Co. A, { 3 Regiment Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Age *16* years.

Appears on a

Roll

of men, in the organization named above, subject  
to conscription and enrolled according to Gen'l  
Order No. 14, from Dist. Hdqrs., dated Jan.  
20, 1864.

Roll dated Camp near Elliot's Ferry, Texas, Jan.  
29, 1864.

County of residence

Date of enrollment

1

, 186

Place of enrollment

By whom enrolled

Remarks:

*1. Appears only in remarks  
as substitute opposite the  
name of G. L. Sherod.*

Book mark:

*A. M. M. M.*

128-a

*Shirley, Tho. G.*

Co. D, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

*Pvt.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(CONFEDERATE.)

*S.*

*1864*

*Thos. J. Shively*  
*Regt. Co. II 1st Batt. P. 21*

Appears on a

List

of prisoners against whom charges have been preferred, remaining in confinement in the prison at Galveston, Texas, on the day of inspection.

List dated

*Nov 10*

*1864*

Date committed

*Nov 10*

*1864*

Charges

*Alcohol without leave*

By whom committed

*J. H. Elliott*

Remarks:

*Fined & sentenced Oct 21, 1863.*

Inspection Report J, No. 41; inclosure 15.

*J. C. Murphy*

128B  
Shufert, William R.

Co. B. 3 Cav. Regt. Tex. S. T.

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

Dec. 16, 1863

Recd Dec 16/63

Wm R Shufert

Shufert Co.

3 Inc Cav. S. T

4 - 4 - 1

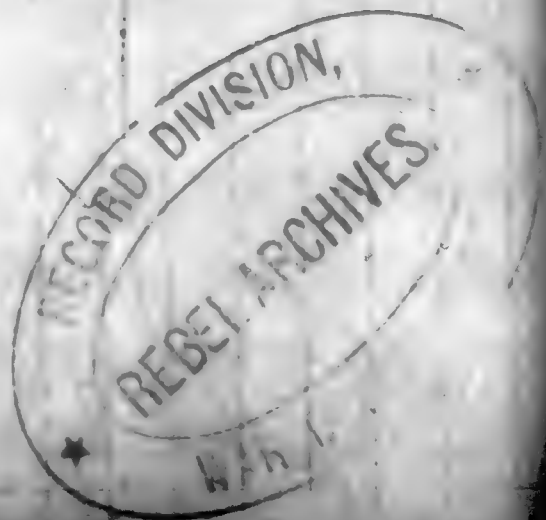
I would respectfully  
fully request  
the Detail of  
the within named  
men to report  
to W. Wiggles  
at Columbia  
to pay for  
negroes, men  
at work on the  
fortifications  
of the (Wiggles)  
the same

By Capt. E. P. Turner

adg

Dec 17/63

Capt. J. H. ...



Quartermaster's Office  
Columbia Dec 1865

Major B. Bloomfield  
Chief Dr. Master Dist. Tpt & cc  
Major

I have the honor  
to report to you, that according to Orders  
the Quarters are sending in their Negroes  
to this Place - I have no responsible  
person to take them in charge to their  
destination - and respectfully  
ask that the following named men  
(who are highly recommended by Citizens  
of this County) be detailed to Crosses  
over these Negroes

Wm R. Shufert ~~and~~ and J. A. Parker  
both of Strobel's Co. Richardson's Regt.  
T. S. Troops.

Yours Major

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt  
J. W. Higgins  
J. M. Light

Schubert

Pvt, Capt Strobel's Co

Subject: detailed

Title of record: S.O. No. 352-1 0 -

~~Date:~~ TEX NMEX & ARIZ-Magruder  
Dec 24/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

*Shuls. C. L.*

Co. 2, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

5023/263	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.  
(State Troops.)

Texas.

*Mo. Shuls*

....., Co. A, { 3 Regiment Cavalry,  
Age *36* years. { Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Roll

of men, in the organization named above, subject  
to conscription and enrolled according to Gen'l  
Order No. 14, from Dist. Hdqrs., dated Jan.  
20, 1864.

Roll dated Camp near Elliot's Ferry, Texas, Jan.  
29, 1864.

County of residence *Harris*

Date of enrollment *Jan 28*, 1864.

Place of enrollment *Elliot's Ferry*

By whom enrolled *Lt. P. Butler*  
*Co. A 32<sup>d</sup> T.C.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1864)

*L. R. Warner*

Copy

*Sims. H. A.*

Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*5023/262*

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK

See also



*S*

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

(State Troops.)

Texas.

*M. A. Sims*

, Co. A. 3 Regiment Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Age *40* years.

Appears on a

Roll

of men, in the organization named above, subject  
to conscription and enrolled according to Gen'l  
Order No. 14, from Dist. Hdqrs., dated Jan.  
20, 1864.

Roll dated Camp near Elliot's Ferry, Texas, Jan.  
29 1864.

County of residence

*Ford Bend*

Date of enrollment

*Jan 28*, 1864.

Place of enrollment

*Elliot's Ferry*

By whom enrolled

*Lt P. Bitter*

*Co. F 32<sup>d</sup> I L*

Remarks: *Claims Exemption by  
affidavit as overseer & manager  
of an estate with over 20  
acres belonging to a soldier  
in the C. S. Army.*

Book mark:

(186)

*Approved*

Captain

*Smith. L. E.*  
*Townsend's*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Reg't Cavalry,

Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*50231321*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

(Confederate.)

3 Cav. Texas.

(State Troops.)

*H. E. Smith*

Capt. S. Townsend's Company,  
3 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.

Age *30* years.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated *Cromwells Ferry*  
*Jan 30*, 1864.

County of residence *De Witt*

Date of enrollment *Jan 30*, 1864.

Place of enrollment *San Antonio River*

By whom enrolled *Capt. J. T. Brackenridge*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Albuquerque*

(1864)

Copy

*Smith, G. M.*  
*Townsend's*  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*50231363*

	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MADE \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

3/Cav. Texas.  
(State Troops.)

*J. M. Smith*

Capt. S. Towasend's Company,  
13 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.

Age *30* years.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated *Brownwells Ferry*  
*Jan 30*, 1864.

County of residence *Lavaca*

Date of enrollment *Jan 30*, 1864.

Place of enrollment *San Antonio River*

By whom enrolled *Capt. J. T. Brackinridge*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. B. [Signature]*

*Smith, J. H.*

Co. A, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

5023, 264

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*S*

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.  
(State Troops.)

Texas.

*J. W. Smith*

, Co. A, 3 Regiment Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Age *43* years.

Appears on a

Roll

of men, in the organization named above, subject  
to conscription and enrolled according to Gen'l  
Order No. 14, from Dist. Hdqrs., dated Jan.  
20, 1864.

Roll dated Camp near Elliot's Ferry, Texas, Jan.  
29, 1864.

County of residence

*Ford Bend*

Date of enrolment

*Jan 28, 1864*

Place of enrollment

*Elliot's Ferry*

By whom enrolled

*Lt P. Bitter*

*Co. F, 32<sup>d</sup> P. Co.*

Remarks:

*Referred to Congressional  
Board of Surgeons by certificate  
of Surgeon W. Kelly 32<sup>d</sup> P. Co.  
as Examining Surgeon (Disability)*

Book mark:

*W. Kelly*  
Copy

*Smith. C. W.*  
*Jelly's*  
Co., 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*50231312*

2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

(Confederate.)

3 Cav. Texas.  
(State Troops.)

*S. W. Smith*

Capt. Kelly's Company,  
3 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.

Age *40* years.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston, Texas, Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated *Victoria, Texas*  
*Jan 30*, 1864.

County of residence *Gonzales*

Date of enrolment *Jan 30*, 1864.

Place of enrolment *Victoria*

By whom enrolled *Capt. J. T. Brackenridge*

Remarks: *Detailed at Gonzales  
by order of Maj Genl  
Magruder.*

Book mark:

*A. R. Warner*

Copied

✓  
*Sejourner C. B.*

Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*50231265*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* (Confederate.)  
3 Cav. Texas.  
(State Troops.)

*C. B. Sojourner*  
, Co. A, { 3 Regiment Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Age *37* years.  
Appears on a

Roll  
of men, in the organization named above, subject  
to conscription and enrolled according to Gen'l  
Order No. 14, from Dist. Hdqrs., dated Jan.  
20, 1864.

Roll dated Camp near Elliot's Ferry, Texas, Jan.  
29, 1864.

County of residence *Ford Bend*  
Date of enrollment *Jan 28, 1864.*  
Place of enrollment *Elliot's Ferry*  
By whom enrolled *Lt P. Bitter*  
*Co. F 32<sup>d</sup> T. C.*

Remarks: *Claims Exemption by*  
*affidavit as owner and sole*  
*white manager of over 20*  
*slaves.*

Book mark:

*Atkinson* *Copied*

*Stacy, J. B.*  
*Townsend*  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*50231361*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.  
(State Troops.)

Texas.

*A. B. Stacy*

Capt. S. Townsend's Company,  
3 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.

Age *43* years.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated *Cromwell's Ferry*  
*Jan 30*, 1864

County of residence *Savaca*

Date of enrollment *Jan 30*, 1864.

Place of enrollment *San Antonio River*

By whom enrolled *Capt. J. T. Brackenridge*

Remarks.

Book mark:

(1864)

*A. R. W. W. W.*  
Copyist

*Steen. J.*  
*reury's*  
Co.

3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50231311

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME

See also

*S* (Confederate.)  
3 Cav. Texas.  
(State Troops.)

*J. Steen*

Capt Kelly's Company,  
3 Reg't Cav, Texas State Troops.  
Age 30 years.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston, Texas, Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated *Victoria, Texas*  
*Jan 30*, 1864.

County of residence *Gonzales*

Date of enrollment *Jan 30*, 1864.

Place of enrollment *Victoria*

By whom enrolled *Capt J. T. Brackemidge*

Remarks: *Claims Exemption by*  
*having Substitute in C. & A.,*  
*under Stock Law & Negro*  
*Law.*

Book mark:

*A. R. Waring*  
Copy

137-12  
Stroble, L. M.

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(CONFEDERATE.)

OK

5 (State Troop) 174

J. H. Smith  
Captain 3rd Texas Cavalry

Appears on a

**Statement**

of Regiments and Battalions of Texas State Troops.

Statement dated Dec 5

1865

Location of company 11th Cal.  
Chickadee

Remarks:

Inspection Report J, No. 41; inclosure 75.

J. H. Smith  
Capt

VOUCHER No. 6

Paid the 9<sup>th</sup> day of July 1864

Capt L. M. Stichel

Texas State Troops

3<sup>rd</sup> Cav Reg Co E 1<sup>st</sup> Batt

From the 18 day of Nov 1863

To the 15 day of July 1864

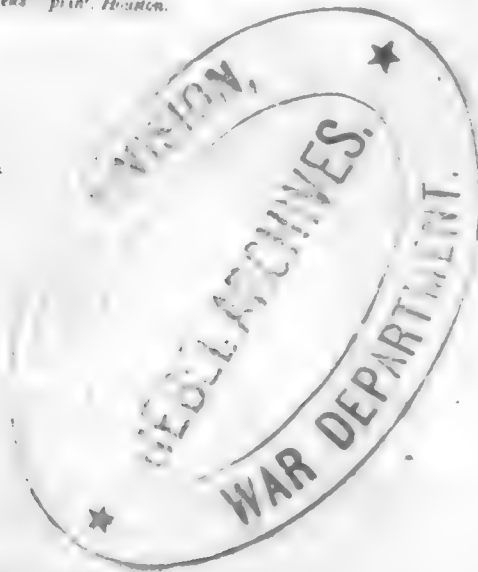
Pay \$ 410.66

To years' service,

Forage,

Amount \$ 410.66

"New" print. Houston.



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS
	From	To	Months.	Days	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself.									
For myself for years' service									
Forage— For horses									

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from the Treasury and to the day of March 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Gen. Sherman 1500 the sum of one thousand five hundred dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, 410.00  
To years' service,  
Forage,  
Amount, 410.00

(Signed Duplicate.)

Gen. Sherman 1500  
Gen. Sherman 1500

PAY BUREAU, Q. M. DEPARTMENT,

..... 1861

I certify that I have this day paid

No. 52 100 Regt. 1st

100 3 to 100 100

Capt. and A. Q. M.

100 100

*Sutherland Thomas*

Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*5023/261*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK

See also

*of* (Confederate.)  
3 Cav.  
(State Troops.) Texas.

*Thoms Sutherland.*

, Co. A, 13 Regiment Cavalry,  
Age *42* years. Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Roll

of men, in the organization named above, subject  
to conscription and enrolled according to Gen'l  
Order No. 14, from Dist. Hdqrs., dated Jan.  
20, 1864.

Roll dated Camp near Elliot's Ferry, Texas, Jan.  
29, 1864.

County of residence *Ford Bend*

Date of enrolment *Jan 28*, 1864.

Place of enrollment *Elliot's Ferry*

By whom enrolled *Lt P. Bitter*

*C. F. 32<sup>nd</sup> T. C.*

Remarks: *Absent on extra duty*  
*as Teamster. Enr. from*  
*Co. Muster Roll.*

Book mark:

*P. M. Warner*

138-a

Sweeney, Thos. J.

3 Regt. Cav.  
Texas State Troops

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Lt.

1 Lt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Rank \_\_\_\_\_

VOUCHER No. 118

Paid the 29 day of June 1864

J. T. H. Sweeney

1st Lt. C. S. A.

From the 13 day of Nov. 1863

To the 15 day of Feb. 1864

Pay, ..... \$ 293 <sup>34</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

To.... years' service,

Forage, .....

Amount, \$ 293 <sup>34</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

"Acct" paid Horton.

Jack 3 Right  
car. Fred. J.



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		Term of Service Charged		Pay per Month		Amount		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay— For myself,	1861	1861	2	28	100		293	33	
For myself for years' service									
Forage— For									

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is correct and true; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service, that I am not in arrears with the Confederate

States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major Thompson Harrison* on the *11th* day of *March*, 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major Thompson Harrison* the sum of *two hundred and thirty three* Dollars being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay ..... \$ 293 33

To ..... years' service.

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 293 33

(Signed Duplicate.)

*Thos. D. Sweeney*  
*Gen'l*

138 B

Taylor,

C. B. 3 Regt. Cav.  
Texas S. T.

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

Co B. 3rd Regt Cavalry  
Texas State Troops

See -

Shannon, Ned  
Co. B. 3rd Regt Cavalry  
Texas State Troops

✓  
*Terry, G. D.*  
*Townsend's*  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.  
(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*5023/369*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book NAME \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J* (Confederate.)  
3 Cav. Texas.  
(State Troops.)

*J. D. Terry*

Capt. S. Townsend's Company,  
3 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.

Age *28* years.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated *Brownells Ferry*  
*Jan 30*, 1864.

County of residence

*Dewitt*

Date of enrollment

*Jan 30*, 1864.

Place of enrollment

*San Antonio River*

By whom enrolled

*Capt. J. T. Brackenside*

Remarks

*Captured on Mustang  
killed by enemy.*

Book mark:

*Shaw*

1270  
*Jerry H. E.*  
*Townsend's*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Reg't Cavalry,

Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *5023/367*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein ☒

Number of personal papers herein ☒

DECK NAME \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*T*

(Confederate.)

3 Cav. Texas.

(State Troops.)

*M. E. Terry*

(Capt. S. Townsend's Company,  
3 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.

Age *38* years.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston, Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated *Brownells Ferry*  
*Jan 30*, 1864.

County of residence *Dewitt*

Date of enrollment *Jan 30*, 1864.

Place of enrollment *San Antonio River*

By whom enrolled *Capt. J. T. Bracke*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dr. W. G. W.*

*Terry, G. C.*  
*Townsend*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*5023/368*

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK NAME \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*T*

(Confederate.)

3 Cav. Texas.

(State Troops.)

*H. P. Terry*

Capt. S. Townsends Company,  
3 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.

Age *34* years.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated *Cornwells Ferry*  
*Jan 30*, 1864

County of residence *Lavaca*

Date of enrollment *Jan 30*, 1864

Place of enrollment *San Antonio River*

By whom enrolled *Capt. J. T. Brunkins*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(206)

*H. P. Terry*  
Copyist

*Thomas. S. J.*  
*Kelly's*  
Co., 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50231313	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*T* (Confederate.)  
3 Cav. | Texas.  
(State Troops.)

*S. J. Thomas*

Capt Kelly's Company,  
3 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.  
Age *36* years.

Appears on a

### Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston, Texas, Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated *Victoria, Texas*  
*Jan 30*, 1864.

County of residence *Gonzales*

Date of enrollment *Jan 30*, 1864.

Place of enrollment *Victoria*

By whom enrolled *Capt J. T. Brackenridge*

Remarks: *Claims Exemption under  
Stock Law.*

Book mark:

*Thomas*  
Copy

*Townsend, S.*

Co. ...., 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

*Capt.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of ... ..

Blank MARK .....

See also .....

172

... ..

Appears on a

Appears on a

## Statement

Statement of Regiments and Battalions of Texas State Troops.  
Statement dated 22

Statement dated *11/2/41*

11

, 186

Location of company at Cape Cod

Remarks:

Inspection Report J, No. 41; inclosure 75.

*Ed Murphy*

Copyright

*Tucker. A.*  
*Journeaud's*

Co. —, 3 Reg't Cavalry,

Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

50231365

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK

See also

*J*

(Confederate.)

3 Cav. Texas.  
(State Troops.)

*A. Tucker*

1 Capt. S. Townsend's Company,  
13 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.

Age *42* years.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated *Cromwells Ferry*  
*Jan 30*, 1864.

County of residence *Luvaca*

Date of enrollment *Jan 30*, 1864.

Place of enrollment *San Antonio River*

By whom enrolled *Capt J. T. Brackenridge*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Waring*  
Copied

*Snicker. E. L.*  
*Townsend's*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

5023/366

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK NAME \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*J*

(Confederate.)

3 Cav. Texas.  
(State Troops.)

*H. Tucker*

Capt. S. Towasend's Company,  
3 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.

Age *38* years.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated *Carmuells Ferry*  
*Jan 30* 1864.

County of residence *Lavaca*

Date of enrollment *Jan 30*, 1864.

Place of enrollment *San Antonio River*

By whom enrolled *Lt. J. T. Brackenridge*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(186)

*Shy...*

Copy

*Elphureh. Gf.*

*Frankson's*

Co., 3 Reg't Cavalry,

Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*50231326*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MADE

See also

U

(Confederate.)

3 Cav. Texas.  
(State Troops.)

W. Upchurch

Capt. S. Townsend's Company,  
3 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.

Age 41 years.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston, Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated Cromwell's Army

Jan 30, 1864.

County of residence Lavaca

Date of enrollment Jan 30, 1864

Place of enrollment San Antonio River

By whom enrolled Capt. J. T. Brackenridge

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shannon

Copyist

*Tuttle. N.*

*Kelly's*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Reg't Cavalry,

Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*50231276*

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MADE \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.  
(State Troops.)

Texas.

*A. Tuttle*

Capt Kelly's Company,  
3 Reg't Cav. Texas State Troops.

Age *41* years.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston, Texas, Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated *Victoria, Texas*

*Jan 30*, 1864

County of residence *Baukalupe*

Date of enrollment *Jan 30*, 1864

Place of enrollment *Victoria*

By whom enrolled *Capt J. T. Brackenridge*

Remarks: *Claims Exemption under  
Stock Law.*

Book mark:

*A. W. W. W.*

Copyist

Harney, Ed

Co. 2, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

50231266

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MADE

See also

V

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.  
(State Troops.)

Texas.

Ed Varney

, Co. A, { 3 Regiment Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

### Roll

of men, in the organization named above, subject  
to conscription and enrolled according to Gen'l  
Order No. 14, from Dist. Hdqrs., dated Jan.  
20, 1864.

Roll dated Camp near Elliot's Ferry, Texas, Jan.  
29, 1864.

County of residence Ford Bend

Date of enrollment Jan 28, 1864.

Place of enrollment Elliot's Ferry

By whom enrolled Lt P. Bitter

C. F. 32<sup>0</sup> P. C.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adman

Copied

*Wade James Jr*

Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

*1-1-*

*1-1-*

CARD NUMBERS.

*50231215*

2

20

3

21

4

22

5

23

6

24

7

25

8

26

9

27

10

28

11

29

12

30

13

31

14

32

15

33

16

34

17

35

18

36

19

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK

See also



11-

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

(State Troops.)

Texas.

James W. Wade

, Co. A, { 3 Regiment Cavalry,  
                  { Texas State Troops.

Age 37 years.

Appears on a

Roll

of men, in the organization named above, subject  
to conscription and enrolled according to Gen'l  
Order No. 14, from Dist. Hdqrs., dated Jan.  
20, 1864.

Roll dated Camp near Elliot's Ferry, Texas, Jan.  
29, 1864.

County of residence Ford Bend

Date of enrollment Jan 28, 1864.

Place of enrollment Camp near Elliot's Ferry

By whom enrolled Lt J P Fitts,

Co. F. 32<sup>nd</sup> Tex. Cav

Remarks: Accused exemption by  
Certificate of Enrolling Officer  
Ford Bend County as manager  
of estate of 2 minor Brothers  
in the C. S. Army.

Book mark:

A. R. M. S. M.

Copyist.

VOUCHER No. 117

Paid the 27 day of June 1864

Lt. J. H. Wade

C. S.

From the 18 day of Nov 1863

To the 15 day of Feb 1864

Pay \$ 240.00

To years' service,

Forage

Amount \$ 240.00

"New" print, Houston

3 feet car

to  
b. 10/11

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

*J. J. L. O.*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month		Amount		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay— For myself, <i>one year</i>			18	3	90		270	00	<i>I have been in the service of the Confederate States for one year and three months, and have been paid for my services the sum of two hundred and seventy dollars.</i>
For myself for years' service.									
Forage— For horses.									

*Thompson Harrison*  
*one year*  
*add 7*

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am now arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

*Thompson Harrison* and to the day of *March*, 1864, the sum of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Thompson Harrison* this *270* Dollars, day of *June*, 1864, the sum of being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, .....\$  
To ..... years' service,  
Forage, .....  
Amount, .....\$

(Signed Duplicate.)

*as made*

PAY BUREAU, Q. M. DEPARTMENT.

*Pay to the order of* *July 10 1864*

I certify that I have this day paid

Co. *16*

186 310

*Next*

*to the order of*

from

*Capt and A. Q. M.*

*One regim 2100*

Wade. C. L.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

5023/26~

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of written cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK NAME

See also

W

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.  
(State Troops.)

Texas.

P. J. Wade

Co. A, 3 Regiment Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Age 35 years.

Appears on a

Roll

of men, in the organization named above, subject  
to conscription and enrolled according to Gen'l  
Order No. 14, from Dist. Hdqrs., dated Jan.  
20, 1864.

Roll dated Camp near Elliot's Ferry, Texas, Jan.  
29, 1864.

County of residence

Austin

Date of enrollment

Jan 28, 1864.

Place of enrollment

Elliot's Ferry

By whom enrolled

Lt P. Bitter

C. F. 32<sup>2</sup> P. J.

Remarks: Claims exemption by  
Certificate of Enrolling Officer  
of Austin County under the  
Slave Exemption Clause.

Book mark:

(1864)

R. W. Swann

Copy

149A

Warren,

C. B. 3 Regt. Cav.  
Texas S. T.

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

Wain

Co. B - 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt Cavalry  
Texas State Troops

See -

Shannon, Ned  
Co. B - 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt Cavalry  
Texas State Troops



1407

Way, Wm. J. R.

Co. B. <sup>Regt.</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Cav. Tex. S. T.

(CONFEDERATE)

Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark

See also

Jan 1 - 1864

Md. In Dist Geo. &c.

Camp Whetzel 2 Jan / 63.

Respectfully referred to  
Brig Genl Mayhew with  
information that the regts  
number 115 with their  
cooking utensils & implements  
of labour & blankets two  
dragons would be ample  
transportation for the party  
to the mouth of the Cayne  
where it is desirable they  
should be sent at the  
earliest moment, to relieve  
the commanding Col. Bushel  
& Brown in labouring on  
the fortifications

By Order of  
Brig Genl J. B. Mayhew  
Theodore Sherman  
Capt Adj. Genl

Respectfully refers  
to Capt. C. R. Ransom  
who will order the re-  
quired amount of trans-  
portation at once

By Comdr  
Aldrich  
U.S.A.

DIVISION

ARCHIVES.

[illegible]

1990

1990

100

100

10

100

100

1

10

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to the study of the asymptotic behavior of the solutions of the system (1) as  $t \rightarrow \infty$ . It is shown that the solutions of the system (1) tend to zero as  $t \rightarrow \infty$  if and only if the matrix  $A$  is stable. The second part of the paper is devoted to the study of the asymptotic behavior of the solutions of the system (1) as  $t \rightarrow \infty$  if the matrix  $A$  is not stable. It is shown that the solutions of the system (1) tend to infinity as  $t \rightarrow \infty$  if and only if the matrix  $A$  is not stable.

of the 2nd and 3rd

REBEL ARCHIVES  
OFFICE OF THE  
DIRECTOR OF THE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF  
INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D.C.  
JAN 10 1963

a square at point of bridge  
 a little bit out in front of bridge  
 corner of square at point of bridge  
 bridge - 100 ft. long  
 Now that bridge is gone to leave it as is -  
 side of the river. No 1 & bridge over  
 Bayou, point No 3 & 4 -  
 next to the river -  
 right on the river - last -  
 that is the end of the line - last -  
 to make all the way to the bridge  
 a bridge from the river to the bridge  
 but that of the river, perpendicular  
 for water to run from the river to the bridge  
 the enemy, much will delay them.

Brayona Dec 23<sup>rd</sup> 1863

been spent here - to be sent with the

Capt T. Hermann: 3  
Adjt Engr Sept 3 Captain

Clifford will present at Capt McCormick has just handed me Special Orders number 349 by which I am required to report immediately the number of negroes I have at Brayona - I have to report that at present I have no negroes at Brayona - I have turned over to Mr John Mills on Col Sickles order sixteen (16) negro men, twenty nine negro men I turned over to Lt Russell to forward to Lt Cross, and sixteen (16) negro men, I turned over to Lt A. P. McCormick adj Labor Bureau &c  
There are all the negroes that have passed through my hands

Capt Wolf - all tools at Columbus  
on the 2<sup>nd</sup> bet. Albany  
Columbus to be sent to Houston

Wm I. D. May  
Capt Stokes C

Care of Mrs. Wilson, soldier negroes, Richardson's Reg  
The project of the 2<sup>nd</sup> must be stopped  
Wolf will report the number of things turned to Mrs. Wilson  
Mrs. Wilson will report the number sent of things to the  
to be sent to Houston & Mills about 1000  
have been sent to Albany

will send 173 tools  
see Adj Engr. & Engrs of army tools have  
stopped at Columbus if so forward to Houston



*Hebb. E. H.*

Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*5023/268*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.  
(State Troops.)

Texas.

C. W. Webb,

, Co. A, { 3 Regiment Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Age 40 years.

Appears on a

Roll

of men, in the organization named above, subject  
to conscription and enrolled according to Gen'l  
Order No. 14, from Dist. Hdqrs., dated Jan.  
20, 1864.

Roll dated Camp near Elliot's Ferry, Texas, Jan.  
29, 1864.

County of residence Ford Bend

Date of enrollment Jan 28, 1864

Place of enrollment Elliot's Ferry

By whom enrolled Lt P. Butler

Co. F 32<sup>d</sup> T. Co.

Remarks: Referred to Congressional  
Board of Surgeons on a plea  
of disability by certificate of  
M. Kelley Surgeon 32<sup>d</sup> Tex.  
Cav. as Examining Surgeon.

Book mark:

(1864)

Almanez

Copy

*Heston James A. L.*

Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

*—* | *Capt*

CARD NUMBERS.

*50231213*

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK

See also



*M*

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.  
(State Troops.)

Texas.

*James M. Weston*

, Co. A, 13 Regiment Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Age *30* years.

Appears on a

Roll

of men, in the organization named above, subject  
to conscription and enrolled according to Gen'l  
Order No. 14, from Dist. Hdqrs., dated Jan.  
20, 1864.

Roll dated Camp near Elliot's Ferry, Texas, Jan.  
29, 1864.

County of residence *Ford Bend*

Date of enrollment *Jan 28, 1864.*

Place of enrollment *Camp near Elliot's Ferry.*

By whom enrolled *Lt. P. Bitter, Co.  
H. 32 Tex. Cav.*

Remarks: *Claims exemption by  
affidavit and certificate of  
small owner of his property  
as sole male white member  
of different Estates belonging  
to a widow and minors  
under the 20 negro exemption.*

Book mark:

*A. R. W. S. S.*  
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. H. <sup>3</sup> (Cav.)  
164th Troops

61C

Ed

J. M. Houston

Captain 3rd Regt Cavalry

Appears on a

**Statement**

of Regiments and Battalions of Texas State Troops.

Statement dated Houston

Nov 5, 1862.

Location of company Ordered to join  
Col. Byrons forces.

Remarks

Inspection Report J, No. 41; inclosure 75.

J. E. Murphy

Copied

Whole of Wood - I have decided  
not to send the book as it is  
dear to me. I am sure it will  
be of some use to you. I have  
of the original copy. I have  
written it. I have written it.  
I have written it. I have written it.  
I have written it. I have written it.  
I have written it. I have written it.  
I have written it. I have written it.

Nov. 16 - 1864

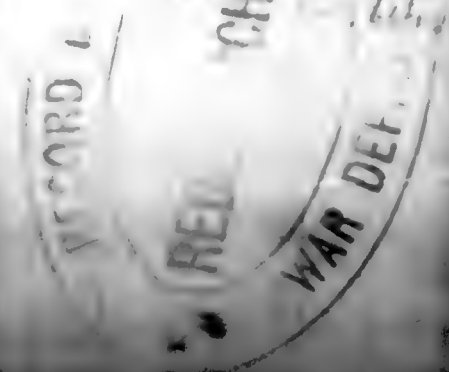
Give permit  
to go beyond the  
Confederate lines  
on the steamer  
"The Dawn"

By Major Walker  
Major Walker

Francis Pickens.  
See S.O. No. 72  
Paragraph I

- Theo.

John M. Weston



Certificate of Disability

Am in station of the County of  
Fort Bend, having filed with us  
an affidavit made before competent  
Auchment that he is physically  
unable to perform military duty.  
We have this 21st day of October  
18th examined the said Weston  
and find him incompetent to  
perform military duty, on the  
ground of chronic Bronchitis  
and asthma. Chronic Catarrh  
of the lungs. Inadequate  
physical strength. Incompetent  
to perform duty.

Residence Richmond Texas age  
30 years height 5 feet 10 inches  
Complexion dark color of hair dark  
color of eyes blue

Examination by  
Physician  
Witness  
Enclosed

Approved: 11th day of Nov 1890  
J. L. [Signature]  
[Signature]

Matagorda Dec 12/63

RECORD DIVISION  
REBEL ARCHIVES.

WAR DEPARTMENT

at Monterey, Cal.

in the direction of  
the Texas line.

File

Gen. McNeill, Dec 12/63  
12m. sig. lt.

Matagorda Decr 12<sup>th</sup> / 63.  
Capt E. P. Storm Capt.

I have the honor to report the duty of Establishing a Detach Stand at the mouth of "Palacios" performed as directed in your communication of the 7<sup>th</sup> Decr. I communicated with families residing on the extreme Eastern point of land near "Palacios" and they assure me that no Federal S. have advanced in this direction nearer than "Deerwood Point" and but one Steamer since their occupation of the Rep- all movements of the Enemy in that direction will be forwarded to the Maj. Genl Commanding with dispatch.

Very obedtly &c you  
S. M. Weston  
Capt Comd's Comp &c

Matayorda, Dec 17/63

233

J. M. Huston

Capt. Lindy

Thos. J. Offutt



File

A375T



El Matayorda

December 17<sup>th</sup> 1883

Mr. Edmund T. Turner

A.A. Gen

Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter (No 31, E) and wish to call your attention to the following report. Immediately upon the receipt of orders to put a detachment aboard the Gun Boat and establish a picket station at Pefacias. I reported to Capt Sheppard on board the S. F. Carr and he ordered a detachment to be held in readiness and on the 10<sup>th</sup> inst were taken on board from 2 non comm officers and 15 men. Pickets were stationed at Pefacias on the 10<sup>th</sup> inst of which I notified you by letter on my return. I have in camp at this place (3) non comm officers & (23) men are on duty every night guarding wharf, the Boats, and patrolling the city.

Non comm off & 15 Privates have been sent about pick.

Non comm off & (5) privates absent without leave. Co. pl. down and (2) privates reported to Mr F. Winston while Camp as in orders from N. J. G. I. Non comm reported back for duty. I cannot imagine upon what authority was reported to the General that



that I had only 1100 men, and I  
have never had less than 1350  
the number I arrived at this place  
with, the rest at that time having  
been detailed by H. A. Quastner  
as couriers &c. I have been  
able to supply every requisition  
made on me for provisions.  
The Capt Comdr Steamer says I  
cannot procure more men  
than he has on board at present  
hoping that this may prove sat-  
isfactory to the General and  
that my command may have  
more active service soon.

I have the honor to be  
Your Obedt Servant &c  
J. M. Weston  
Capt Comdr Steamer

*Whittaker S. H.*

*Kelly's*  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Reg't Cavalry,

Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*5023/3/5*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.  
(State Troops.)

Texas.

*S. H. Whillaker*

Capt Kelly's Company,  
3 Reg't Cav, Texas State Troops.

Age *39* years.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston, Texas, Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated *Victoria, Texas*  
*Jan 30*, 1864.

County of residence *Colwell*

Date of enrollment *Jan 30*, 1864.

Place of enrollment *Victoria*

By whom enrolled *Capt J. T. Brackenridge*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. S. Swenson*

*Winkerson, S.*  
*Kelly's*  
Co., 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

5023, 317

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*M*

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

(State Troops.)

Texas.

*A. Wilkerson*

Capt. Kelly's Company,  
3 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.

Age *41* years.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston, Texas, Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated *Victoria, Texas*

*Jan 30*, 1864.

County of residence *Gonzales*

Date of enrollment *Jan 30*, 1864.

Place of enrollment *Victoria*

By whom enrolled *Capt. J. T. Brackenridge*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. Wilkerson*

Capt.

*Williams. F. R.*  
*Townsend's*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*5023/370*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.  
(State Troops.)

Texas.

*H. L. Williams*

Capt. S. T. Wasend's Company,  
3 Reg't Cav. Texas State Troops.

Age

years.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated *Commodore Perry*  
*Jan. 30*, 1864.

County of residence *Lavaca*

Date of enrollment *Jan. 30*, 1864.

Place of enrollment *San Antonio River*

By whom enrolled *Capt. J. T. Brackeledge*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. R. Warner*

Copyist



*Williamson, J.*  
*Henry*  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5023, 3/5</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*W*

(Confederate.)

**3 Cav. Texas.**  
(State Troops.)

*J. Williams*

Capt Kelly's Company,  
3 Reg't Cav, Texas State Troops.

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston, Texas, Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated *Victoria, Texas*

*Jan 30, 1864.*

County of residence

*Gonzales*

Date of enrollment

*Jan 30, 1864.*

Place of enrollment

*Victoria.*

By whom enrolled

*Capt J. T. Brackennidge*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Almanac*

Copyright

155A

Wiseman, R. H.

3 Regt. Cav. Texas  
S. T.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. G. M.

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

and mark.....

No. 40  
No. DIVISION, Q. 6  
ABSTRACT E.



*Wm. H. ...*  
*Aug 24 1914*  
*TX ST*  
*Sept 22 1913*  
*...*

*filled*

**SPECIAL REQUISITION.**

**Fon**

- For
- ✓ (12) Fine copy Morning to night books
  - ✓ (13) Fine copy Morning to night books
  - ✓ (14) Fine copy Morning to night books
  - ✓ (15) Fine copy Morning to night books
  - ✓ (16) Fine copy Morning to night books
  - ✓ (17) Fine copy Morning to night books
  - ✓ (18) Fine copy Morning to night books
  - ✓ (19) Fine copy Morning to night books
  - ✓ (20) Fine copy Morning to night books
  - ✓ (21) Fine copy Morning to night books
  - ✓ (22) Fine copy Morning to night books
  - ✓ (23) Fine copy Morning to night books
  - ✓ (24) Fine copy Morning to night books
  - ✓ (25) Fine copy Morning to night books
  - ✓ (26) Fine copy Morning to night books
  - ✓ (27) Fine copy Morning to night books
  - ✓ (28) Fine copy Morning to night books
  - ✓ (29) Fine copy Morning to night books
  - ✓ (30) Fine copy Morning to night books
  - ✓ (31) Fine copy Morning to night books
  - ✓ (32) Fine copy Morning to night books
  - ✓ (33) Fine copy Morning to night books
  - ✓ (34) Fine copy Morning to night books
  - ✓ (35) Fine copy Morning to night books
  - ✓ (36) Fine copy Morning to night books
  - ✓ (37) Fine copy Morning to night books
  - ✓ (38) Fine copy Morning to night books
  - ✓ (39) Fine copy Morning to night books
  - ✓ (40) Fine copy Morning to night books
  - ✓ (41) Fine copy Morning to night books
  - ✓ (42) Fine copy Morning to night books
  - ✓ (43) Fine copy Morning to night books
  - ✓ (44) Fine copy Morning to night books
  - ✓ (45) Fine copy Morning to night books
  - ✓ (46) Fine copy Morning to night books
  - ✓ (47) Fine copy Morning to night books
  - ✓ (48) Fine copy Morning to night books
  - ✓ (49) Fine copy Morning to night books
  - ✓ (50) Fine copy Morning to night books

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *None of our men have any.*

Quartermaster, U. S. Army will issue the

articles specified in the above Requisition.

Received, at

the 22 day of ... September 1863

~~Confederate States Army~~ Confederate States Army

Received, at Fort Mifflin, Pa. Sept. 21. 1862.

Capt. C. P. Turner A. A. G. Confederate States Army

5 company morn Rept. Books. } 10 Hospital Muster Rolls.  
10 M. Rolls F. S. B.  
1 Battery " " } 75 descriptive lists.  
20 Muster pay Rolls. } 20 final statements.  
60 Rept morn. Reports } 20 cert. discharges.  
30 company " " } 50 Grand Reports.  
10 Rept Returned

1862

In fulfillment of the above Requisition

(SIGNED DUFFL VTB.)

24<sup>th</sup> Ballou's



*Woods. H. R.*

*Henry's*  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Reg't Cavalry,

Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*5023/3/6*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

(Confederate.)

3 Cav. Texas.  
(State Troops.)

*H. R. Woods*

Capt. Kelly's Company,  
3 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.

Age *36* years.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston, Texas, Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated *Victoria, Texas*  
*Jan 30*, 1864.

County of residence

*Gaudslupe*

Date of enrollment

*Jan 30*, 1864.

Place of enrollment

*Victoria*

By whom enrolled

*Capt J. T. Bradenridge*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Woods*



*Wright. L. C.*  
*Helly's*  
Co., 3 Reg't Cavalry,

Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

5023/3/4	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book MARK

See also *Benavides Tex. Co.*



(Confederate.)

3 Cav. Texas.  
(State Troops.)

W

L. C. Wright

Capt Kelly's Company,  
3 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.

Age 42 years.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston, Texas, Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated Victoria, Texas.

Jan 30, 1864.

County of residence

Gonzales

Date of enrollment

Jan 30, 1864.

Place of enrollment

Victoria

By whom enrolled

Capt J. T. Brackenridge

Remarks

Claims Exemption under  
Stock Law.

Book mark:

A. R. Wanner

(Confederate.)

Residence

Appears on a

List

of officers paroled at Columbus, Texas, from June  
26, 1865, to July 31, 1865.

List dated

Paroled

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

2  
(112)

L. L. Barton

Copies

*Zimmault. J.*  
*Gilley's*  
Co. ...., 3 Reg't Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50231319*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

3

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.  
(State Troops.)

Texas.

J. Gummaulh

Capt. Kelly's Company,  
3 Reg't Cav, Texas State Troops.

Age 39 years.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and privates, of the organization named  
above, between the ages of eighteen and forty-  
five, enrolled in compliance with Gen'l Order  
No. 14, dated at Houston, Texas, Jan. 20, 1864.

Roll dated Victoria, Texas

Jan 30, 1864

County of residence Gonzales

Date of enrollment Jan 30, 1864

Place of enrollment Victoria

By whom enrolled Capt. J. T. Brackennidge

Remarks: Claims Stock Exemption.

Book mark:

M. W. M. W.

Copyist

# 3<sup>d</sup> Battalion

Texas Cavalry. State Troops

1-104 $\frac{1}{2}$ -7

Lt Col. J. M. Morris<sup>+</sup>

Scoville, L. H. ... Maj.

Johnson, W. L. ... A.S.

Randall, Jno. A. ... A. G. M. ... P.P.

Friedman, Thos. F. ... Capt.

## Roller - for master -

A. Dallas, J. H. ... C.

Stirling, Jno. ... 1.

Hall, D. S. ... 2.

Hughes, P. B. ... 3.

13.

Love, G. H. ... C.

Turner, B. ... 1.

Knox, B. F. ... 2.

Allen, J. R. ... 2

14.

15.

16.

17.

Co. E.

Montgomery, J. M. ... C.

Shannon, T. B. ... 1.

Upchurch, Mason ... 2.

Tabb, Edward ... 2.

18.

Co. E.

Scott, T. C. ... C.

Robinson, W. H. ... 1.

Wallon, A. Y. ... 2.

McKearse, P. W. ... 2.

19.

Co. F.

W. H. Douglas ...

*Blanton, Obediah*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Batt'n Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

*Pvt.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK NAME \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Ind.*

*13* - *2nd Cal. State Troops*

*(1st ...)*  
*9/21* 1863  
Appears on a Report of Sick and Wounded of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas,

for the quarter ending *Dec. 31*, 1863.

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease

*Reluctance (reluctance)*

Date of discharge  
from service, }

, 1863.

Date of death

*Dec. 1*, 1863.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page *161*

*Wm. B. ...*

Copyist

1-a  
Carson, J. J.

Co. F, 3 Batt'n Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

50234334

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein D

BOOK MARK

See also



6 (Confederate.)  
3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(State Troops.)

J. J. Carson  
2 dt. Co. 3 Battalion Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Appears on a  
Roster  
of the organization named above.  
Roster dated

not dated 186

Date of election Sept 21, 1863.

Original Battalion 18 "

Remarks:

The 3d Battalion Cavalry Texas State Troops was organized  
about December 5, 1862, with six companies, A to F. Companies A  
and E had originally served in the 23d Battalion. Companies B, C  
and F in the 18th Battalion and Company D in the 17th Battalion  
Texas State Troops.

Book mark:

H. R. W. A. New  
C

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

Texas

T. L. Carson  
24th F 3rd I.S.F

Appears on

**Return**

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month Nov

1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: For duty

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 320.

Q. T. Taylor

Write nothing above this line.

Carson, T. J.

2 Lt. 3<sup>d</sup> Batt, Tex

Registered at Prov. Mar. Office

FEDERAL BUREAU OF

75.

✓ 2  
Dallas. J. L.

Co. A, 3 Batt'n Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

50234312

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein D

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2

3 11 17 Texas

J. L. Dallas

Capt Geo A. 3<sup>rd</sup> I. S. T

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Nov

1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

Detached service  
Washington Co Tex, since  
Nov. 23

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 320.

C. T. Taylor

Copied.

(Confederate.)

**3** Batt'n Cavalry.  
(State Troops.)

**Texas.**

*J. L. Dallas*  
Capt., Co. A. 13 Battalion Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.  
Appears on

Appears on a

## Roster

of the organization named above.

Hoster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of election

## Original Battalion

Remarks:

The 3d Battalion Cavalry Texas State Troops was organized about December 8, 1863, with six companies. A and F were Pattern A and E had originally served in the 13d Battalion. Companies B, C and D in the 15th Battalion and Company D in the 17th Battalion.

**Book mark :**

(848)

*RR Moore*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

*James S. Patton*  
*3rd Battalion*  
*1st Texas Troops*  
*James S. Patton*  
*Captain 3rd Battalion*

Appears on a

**Statement**

of Regiments and Battalions of Texas State Troops.

Statement dated *November*

*Dec 5*, 186*3*.

Location of company *4th Texas*  
*Sabine Pass*

Remarks :

Inspection Report J, No. 41; inclosure 75.

(264)

*J. E. Murphy*

Copyist.

VOUCHER No. 64

Paid the 2 day of April 1867

Eight Cent

for the same purpose as before mentioned C. S.

From the 1 day of March 1867

To the 1 day of April 1867

Pay, ..... \$ 1.00

To, .... years' service,

Forage, .....

Amount, \$ 1.00

Not printed



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		Term of Service Charged.	Pay per Month.		Amount		REMARKS
	From	To	Months. Days	Dollars	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself.	1/1/61	1/1/62						
For myself for years' service	1/1/61	1/1/62						
Forage— For horses.								

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of November, 1863  
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major Henderson Harrison A. M. G. this 2nd day of June, 1863, the sum of Four Hundred and Seventy one Dollars being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay. \$471.33  
To years' service.  
Forage.  
Amount.

(Signed Duplicate.)

J L Dallas  
Capt.

PAY BUREAU, Q. M. DEPARTMENT,

*Baltimore, July 25<sup>th</sup> 1864*

I certify that I have this day paid *Capt J. A. Williams*

Co. *C* - *1st Regt Md Inf* from *Aug 1<sup>st</sup>*  
146 3<sup>rd</sup> *Regt* - 146 *Regt*

*J. A. Williams*

Capt and A. Q. M.

✓ 3  
*Douglass W. A*

Co. *F*, 3 Batt'n Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

*Captain* | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

*50234332*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *L*

Number of personal papers herein *P*

~~BOOK~~ MARK

See also

*D*

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(State Troops.)

Texas.

*W. A. Douglass*

*Capt. A. Co. F* 3 Battalion Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

*not dated, 186*

Date of election

*Sept. 21, 1863.*

Original Battalion

*18 "*

Remarks:

The 3d Battalion Cavalry Texas State Troops was organized about December 1, 1862, with six companies, A to F. Companies A and B had originally served in the 2d Battalion. Companies C, D and F in the 18th Battalion and Company D in the 15th Battalion Texas State Troops.

Book mark:

*W. A. Douglass*  
Copy

(CONFIDENTIAL)  
 [Signature]  
 [Signature]

Opium Trade in China

## Statement

of Regiments and Battalions of Texas State Troops.

W. C. C. C.

186

1. Name

Remarks:

Inspection Report J, No. 41; inclosure 75.

J. E. Murphy

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

at

W. A. Douglas  
Capt 1st F. 3<sup>rd</sup> T. 8. 9.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Nov

1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

For duty

Enlisted men casually at Post:

, 186

When received

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 320.

Q. T. Page

Copies

*Durst. John. S.*

Co. *C*, 3 Batt'n Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

*2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

*50234322*

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *D*

Number of personal papers herein *D*

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A 3<sup>rd</sup> Texas*

*Geo. S. Lust*  
*Lt. Col 3<sup>rd</sup> T. A. I.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

*Nov*

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

*For duty*

**Enlisted men casually at Post:**

When received

, 186

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 320.

*O. T. Taylor*



D

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(State Troops.)

Texas.

Ino. S. Durst  
2 Lt. Co. C

3 Battalion Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

not dated, 186

Date of election

Aug. 8, 1863.

Original Battalion

18 "

Remarks:

The 3d Battalion Cavalry Texas State Troops was organized about December 5, 1863, with six companies, A to F. Companies A and E had originally served in the 12d Battalion. Companies B, C and F in the 18th Battalion and Company D in the 17th Battalion Texas State Troops.

Book mark:

O. R. Warner

✓  
*Green. A*

Co. *C*, 3 Batt'n Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

*3 Lieutenant 3 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

*50234323*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
BOOK NAME

See also

G (Confederate.)  
3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(State Troops.)

W. A. Green  
3 Lt. Co. (3 Battalion Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.)

Appears on a Roster  
of the organization named above.

Roster dated not dated, 1868.

Date of election Aug. 18<sup>th</sup>

Original Battalion 8, 1863.

Remarks:

The 3d Battalion Cavalry Texas State Troops was organized about December 5, 1862, with six companies, A to F. Companies A and E had originally served in the 2d Battalion, Companies B, C and F in the 18th Battalion and Company D in the 17th Battalion Texas State Troops.

Book mark:

Simmons  
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Texas*

*G*  
*A. Green*  
*24. Co. C 3rd P.S.T*  
Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at *San Antonio*, Texas,  
for the month of *Nov*

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

*For duty*

**Enlisted men casually at Post:**

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 320.

*D. T. Taylor*

(11)

Copyist.

*Green. J. R.*

Co. B, 3 Batt'n Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

*3 Lieutenant 3 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

*50234319*

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~BOOK MARK~~

See also

G

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(State Troops.)

Texas.

A. R. Green  
3 Lt. Col. B. 3 Battalion Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Nov 25th 1863

Date of election

Aug 8, 1863

Original Battalion 18<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

The M Battalion Cavalry Texas State Troops was organized about December 5, 1862, with six companies, A to F. Companies A and E had originally served in the 2d Battalion. Companies B, C and F in the 18th Battalion and Company D in the 17th Battalion Texas State Troops.

Book mark:

(66)

A. R. Green  
Copy

✓ 7  
*Hill. D. S.*

Co. A, 3 Batt'n Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

*2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>502349/4</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

H

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(State Troops.)

Texas.

D. S. Hill  
2 Lt, Co. A 13 Battalion Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

not dated, 186

Date of election

Aug 6, 1863.

Original Battalion

23d,

Remarks:

The 2d Battalion Cavalry Texas State Troops was organized about December 5, 1863, with six companies, A to F. Companies A and E had originally served in the 12d Battalion. Companies B, C and F in the 18th Battalion and Company D in the 17th Battalion Texas State Troops.

Book mark:

(508)

W. W. W. W. W.  
Copy



(CONFEDERATE.)

*A*

*Texas*

*D. T. Hill*  
*24th Co. Ar. 3rd P.S.T.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

*Nov*

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

*For duty*

**Enlisted men casually at Post:**

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 320.

*O. T. Taylor*

Copyist

VOUCHER No. 70

Paid the 1st day of May 1865

to the order of

C. A. S. Ballantine & Co. S.

From the 1st day of May 1865

To the 15th day of May 1865

Pay \$ 280.00

To years' service,

Forage

Amount, \$ 280.00

New print. Houston.

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month		Amount.		REMARKS
	From	To	Months.	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay— For myself,	1 <sup>st</sup> Feb 63	1 <sup>st</sup> Oct 63	8	00	20	00	20	00	
For myself for years' service.									
Forage— For horses.									

I Herby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five yrs' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from J. R. Hauke Capt. & a g. m. 21<sup>st</sup> day of October, 1863 and to the Major. Thompson Garrison, A. P. M. G. this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of June 1864 the sum of Two Hundred & Eighty Dollars.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of J. R. Hauke Capt. & a g. m. 21<sup>st</sup> day of October, 1863 the sum of Two Hundred & Eighty Dollars.

Pay ..... \$280.00

To ..... years' service,

Forage, .....

Amount, ..... \$280.00

(Signed Duplicate.)

L. J. Hill 22<sup>nd</sup>

PAY BUREAU, Q. M. DEPARTMENT,

*Bushwick, N. Y. - 25 1864*

I certify that I have this day paid *St. Q. I. Hill*

Co. *Am. Throat & Co. 1st Regt. Conn. Vol. Inf.*

1864 to *October 1st* 1864 -

from *August 1st*

*J. A. Rindell*

Capt. and A. Q. M.

Hitchcock M. M.

Co. F, 3 Batt'n Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

3 Lieutenant 3 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50234335

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book MARK

See also

*A* (Confederate.)  
3 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.  
(State Troops.)

*M. M. Hitchcock*  
3 Lt. Co. *F* | 3 Battalion Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

*not dated*, 1863.

Date of election

*Sept. 21, 1863.*

Original Battalion

*18<sup>th</sup>*

Remarks:

The 3d Battalion Cavalry Texas State Troops was organized about December 1, 1863, with six companies. A, B, C, D, E and F. Companies A and E had originally served in the 2d Battalion. Companies B, C and F in the 15th Battalion and Company D in the 17th Battalion Texas State Troops.

Book mark:

*A. R. W. W. W.*  
Coppin

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A*  
*M. Hitchcock*  
*2d. Co. F. 3rd T.S.F.*  
Appears on a *Texas*

**Return**

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,  
for the month of *Nov*

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Absent*

Remarks *Detached in pur-*  
*suit of Quarters*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 320.

*O. T. Taylor*

*Hudson Thomas F*

Co. —, 3 Batt'n Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

*Lt. + Adj't Lt. + Adj't*

CARD NUMBERS.

*50234311*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK

See also



*A*

(Confederate.)  
3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(State Troops.)

Texas.

*Thos. J. Hudson*  
187  
Appears on a

13 Battalion Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Roster

of the organization named above.  
Roster dated

*not dated*, 186

Date of election

Original Battalion

*Sept. 30*, 1863.

Remarks:

The 13th Battalion Cavalry Texas State Troops was organized about December 5, 1862, with six companies A to F. Companies A and E had originally served in the 2nd Battalion. Companies B, C and F in the 18th Battalion and Company D in the 17th Battalion Texas State Troops.

Book mark:

(142)

*M. Warren*  
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H. V. 3rd Batt (Co) 1st*  
*troops*

*Chas. J. Hudson*  
*Adj. 3rd Batt (Co)*

Appears on a

### Statement

of Regiments and Battalions of Texas State Troops.

Statement dated *Houston*  
*Dec 5*, 186*3*.

Location of company

Remarks:

Inspection Report J, No. 41; inclosure 75.

(644)

2735

*J. E. Murphy*  
Copies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*

*Texas*

*Thos. F. Hudson*  
*3rd U. S. P*  
*1st.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at *Satmar Pass, Texas,*

for the month of

*Nov*

186 *3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

*For duty*  
*Adjutant of the Bat-*  
*alion.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

186

When received

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 320.

*O. T. Taylor*

Copy

Voucher, No 113

Paid the 28 day of June 1864

Thos F. Hudson  
Lib. Ad. 1864

From the 9 day of Dec 1863

To the 20 day of Mar 1864

Pay ..... \$70.33

To ..... years' service,

Forage, .....  
Amount, ..... \$70.33

at Hudson Thos F. Hudson was appointed Adjt of the 11th Regt  
I.S.T. with the rank of 1st Lt on the 17th day of Aug 1863 and  
was assigned to duty at the Adjt of the 8th Regt of Cavalry  
I.S.T. on the 23rd day of Oct 1863 and continued to serve  
for those dates

19th Feb 1864  
1st Lt Hudson  
1864  
May Genl Maynard  
1864

to the  
Adjutant  
Hudson  
1864



PAY BUREAU, Q. M. DEPARTMENT,

*Brenham April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864*

I certify that I have this day paid

*Thomas J. Goodson* *Sr*  
*and J. H. Hays* *Co. 1st Regt. S. I.*  
*1863 to December 31st* *from August 17th*

1863.

*John A. Rander*  
Capt. and A. Q. M.

*8th Dist. Co. 1st*  
*S. I.*

✓ 10  
*Hughes. O. B.*

Co. A, 3 Batt'n Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

*3 Lieutenant 3 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

*50234315*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H* (Confederate.)  
3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(State Troops.)

*O. B. Hughes*  
3 Lt. *A* 3 Battalion Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

*not dated*, 186

Date of election

*Aug 6*, 1863.

Original Battalion

*23*

Remarks:

The 3d Battalion Cavalry Texas State Troops was organized about December 1, 1863, with six companies. A and F. Companies A and E had originally served in the 2d Battalion. Companies B, C and F in the 18th Battalion and Company D in the 10th Battalion Texas State Troops.

Book mark:

*Shuman*  
Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

*A*

*Texas*

*O. S. Hughes*

*2nd Lt. 3rd T.S.P.*

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

*Nov*

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks.

*For duty*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 320.

*O. S. Taylor*

Copy.

Voucher, No. 8

Paid the 15 day of July 1864

Albion B. Hughes  
2nd Lt 1st Reg  
3 Batt

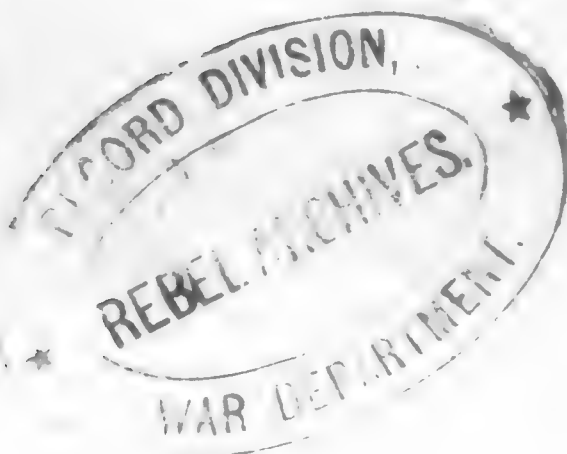
From the 4 day of Nov 1863

To the 14 day of Dec 1864

Pay, \$343.51

To .... years' service.

Forage, Amount, \$343.51



The Confederate States,

To William S. Hughes Dr.

[illegible]

**I Hereby Certify** that the foregoing account is accurate and just, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Genl & Co*

... 1-63 ... and to the 1/14 ... day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Wm. Thompson, Treasurer  
this 15 day of July 1888 the sum of Three Hundred & 40/100  
Three Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay ..... \$ 2.50  
To .....  
years' service.  
Signed Duplicate

1944

1. *Prunella virginica*  
2. *Prunella americana*  
3. *Prunella pennsylvanica*  
4. *Prunella*

No. 83-

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans

Miss  
Smith

having been surrendered by Paul C. Kirby

P. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General  
E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of  
West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not  
hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capa-  
city whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to  
the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from  
the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United  
States.

Done at Milliken's Fort  
this 8<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1865.

Orbin S. Hughes

Genl Canby & Esq. J. S.

The above-named Officer will not be detached by the United States authori-  
ties, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

By Order of

Major General Gordon Granger

Joseph B. May, Capt.

C. C. 114<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ar.

Act. Asst. Prov. Mast.

Hurley, W. H.

Co. F, 3 Batt'n Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50234333

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

H

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(State Troops.)

Texas.

M. W. Hurley  
1st, Co. F, 3 Battalion Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

not dated, 1863.

Date of election

Sept. 21, 1863.

Original Battalion

18"

Remarks:

The 3d Battalion Cavalry Texas State Troops was organized about December 5, 1862, with six companies, A to F. Companies A and E had originally served in the 2d Battalion. Companies B, C and F in the 18th Battalion and Company D in the 17th Battalion Texas State Troops.

Book mark:

M. W. Hurley  
Capt.

Write nothing above this line.

Hurley, W. H.

Reul, 3<sup>rd</sup> Bat. Tex.  
Registered at Prov. Mas. Office

RECEIVED  
FEB 11 1864  
T. 75

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A*

*Texas*

*W. H. Hurley*  
*1st Co F. 3rd P. S.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

*Nov*

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Detached service  
in Charge of Horses at  
Livingston, Tex.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

186

When received

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 320.

*Q. T. Taylor*  
Clerk



See also (Seymour)

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(State Troops.)

Texas.

J

N. L. Johnson  
Capt.  
A. S. Johnson

3 Battalion Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

not dated, 186

Date of election

Aug. 8, 1863.

Original Battalion

Remarks:

The 3d Battalion Cavalry Texas State Troops was organized about December 1, 1862, with six companies, A to F. Companies A and E had originally served in the 2d Battalion. Companies B, C and F in the 15th Battalion and Company D in the 15th Battalion Texas State Troops.

Book mark:

Johnson

Copy

-12★

*Kelley, R. D.*

Co. C, 3 Batt'n Cavalry,

Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

*Rot.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

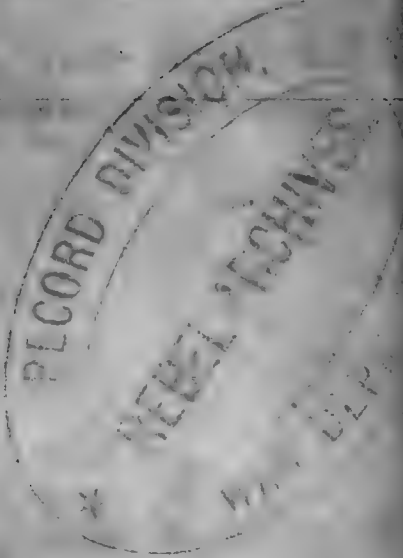
Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

90-48

Dec 21/63



# Head Quarters, Bureau of State Troops.

DEPARTMENT OF TEXAS, NEW MEXICO AND ARIZONA,  
HOUSTON, TEXAS, Dec. 21st, 1863.

## GENERAL ORDERS, No. 48.

I. At a General Court Martial, convened in the city of Houston, Texas, by virtue of General Orders, No. 35, current series, from these Head Quarters, bearing date of Nov. 6th, 1863, was arraigned and tried, private R. P. KELLEY, of Capt. Spillers' Company, 3d Battalion Cavalry, T. & T., on the following charge and specification, to-wit:

### CHARGE—Desertion.

*Specification.*—In this, that the said private, R. P. Kelley, of Captain Spiller's Company, (C.), 3d Cavalry Battalion, T. & T., did, on or about the 17th of October, 1863, wilfully desert while en route with despatches from Lt. Col. J. M. Morris, then at Camp Lubbock, to Capt. Spillers, then at Danville, and did not return and arrested at Houston, about — miles from place of desertion, in Harris county, on the 20th day of November, 1863, and brought to Houston.

### II. Findings and sentence of the Court.

The Court, . . . having maturely considered the evidence adduced, and private R. P. Kelley, 3d Battalion Cavalry, T. & T., as follows:

Of the Specification of the Charge. . . . . NOT GUILTY.  
Of the Charge. . . . . NOT GUILTY.

III. The proceedings, findings and sentence of the Court, in the case of private R. P. Kelley, of Capt. Spillers' Company, 3d Battalion Cavalry, T. & T., are hereby approved and confirmed.

BY COMMAND OF

Maj. Gen. J. BANKHEAD MAGRUDER,

J. D. MCADOO,

A. A. G., State Troops.

✓ 13  
*Knox. B. F.*

Co. *B*, 3 Batt'n Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

*Lieutenant* *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502343/8	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein D

✓  
BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

K

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(State Troops.)

Texas.

B. F. Knox  
2 Lt., Co. B { 3 Battalion Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

not dated, 186

Date of election

Aug 8, 1863.

Original Battalion

18<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

The 3d Battalion Cavalry Texas State Troops was organized about December 3, 1863, with six companies, A to F. Companies A and E had originally served in the 22d Battalion. Companies B, C and F in the 18th Battalion and Company D in the 17th Battalion Texas State Troops.

Book mark:

A. R. Warner

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*R*  
*3*  
*Bent* *Texas*  
*24th Col. 3rd S. I.*  
Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,  
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1863.

Remarks:

*Absent*  
*Sick*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 320.

*O. J. Taylor*

Copy



14  
*Love. G. H.*

Co. *B.*, 3 Batt'n Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

*Captain* | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

*50234316*

2

20

3

21

4

22

5

23

6

24

7

25

8

26

9

27

10

28

11

29

12

30

13

31

14

32

15

33

16

34

17

35

18

36

19

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

L

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(State Troops.)

Texas.

G. H. Love

Capt., Co. B, { 3 Battalion Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated, 1863.

Date of election

Aug 8, 1863.

Original Battalion

18<sup>th</sup> Bat, was

Remarks:

The 3d Battalion Cavalry Texas State Troops was organized about December 5, 1863, with six companies. A to F. Companies A and E had originally served in the 2d Battalion. Companies B, C and F in the 18th Battalion and Company D in the 17th Battalion Texas State Troops.

Book mark:

M. M. M. M. M.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | 3 6 7

E. H. Lane  
Sgt. Williams Battalion

Appears on a

Statement

of the Battalions and Companies of the Reserve Corps as per returns received at Headquarters.

Statement dated Houston  
July 20, 1864.

Date May 12, 1864.

Counties Robertson & others

Remarks:

Book mark:

(622)

4871

E. H. Lane  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. [unclear]

G. H. [unclear]  
Captain 31st Texas

Appears on a

**Statement**

of Regiments and Battalions of Texas State Troops.

Statement dated Nov 5, 1862

Location of company 31st Texas  
Sabine Pass

Remarks

Inspection Report J, No. 41; inclosure 75.

J. C. [unclear]

Sept. 1900  
L. H. Smith  
incl. 1000  
R. H. Smith

Clinton only

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF R. H. Smith  
R. H. Smith 1899

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Texas

G. H. Love  
Capt Leob. 3<sup>rd</sup> P.S.T.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Nov

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

For duty.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 320.

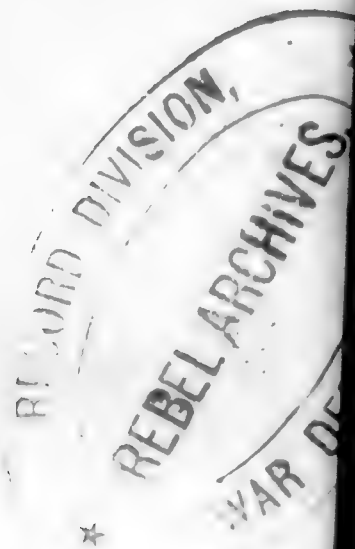
O. T. Taylor

Copyist

G. W. Love  
March 1863.

✓

P. 2



5472 are  
807 present

Whitlock March 11<sup>th</sup> 1863

J. V. Reed Esqr  
 Cpty C. S. Marshal

Dear Sir

yours of the 8<sup>th</sup> inst is at hand. in reply I will state that I will accept the appointment of Cpty for Robertson County, I could not take it simply to serve Citations, as that I would not pay. in the mean time will I not have to give Bond. I can do the business of Rogers & Robertson. please give me some instruction as to form of bond, aml. &c, also fees to be charged. Direct all papers to Whitlock

Yours truly

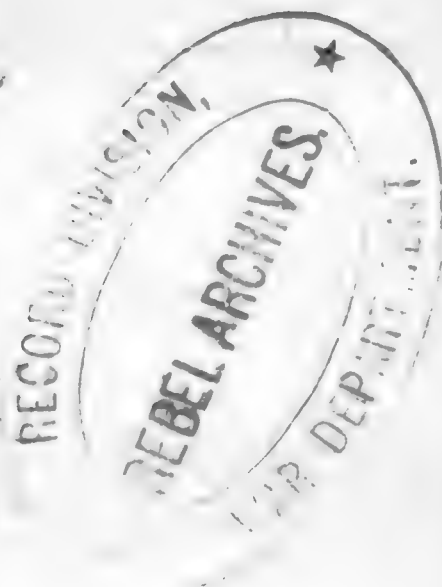
C. H. Love

Cpty C. S. Marsh-  
 al, R. Co



GH Love *sup. 12/20/62*  
*Ref. 11/11/62*

*for 1. Recd 6/2/62*



Wheatlock Texas Nov 15<sup>th</sup> 62  
J. Ashford Esqr  
Dear Sir

I recd my appointment & some  
writs or Citations on the 5<sup>th</sup> Inst, Consequently  
I, had not legal time to give the parties notice  
I have therefore thought best to return the papers  
immediately, I do not know but one of the parties  
(Mr. Wheat) who lives in this County

yours truly Am in trust

G. H. Lee

Deputy Marshal  
C. V. ~~State~~

G. H. Love  
174 Wheeler Street



Whelock Texas, March 28<sup>th</sup> - 1863

J. L. Reed Esq

Dply C. S. Marshal

(Dear Sir

I received your letter of the 18<sup>th</sup> Inst. on the 21<sup>st</sup> and accompanying papers, in reply I will inform you that G. T. Wheat and J. B. Collins are here. Wheat is in Brazos Co and Collins in Robertson, Paris lives in Whelock, but is absent at this time. I suppose he will be back in time to serve the papers. Some of the papers sent me seem to be not complete, their being but one copy of citation, four have <sup>two</sup> copies, to wit McDonald & Caloway, Lewis & Spence, Calvert & Garrett & John Wood and son, and four have not, to wit, Millman & Paris, C. W. Gay D. C. & W. H. Smith & J. M. Moore, the business does not seem to be done in the same way it was under the regulations of the U. S. Government, so I may need some instruction according to old rule. The writs or citations, their being two, were accompanied, according to my recollection with one certified copy of the original petition, which, together with <sup>one</sup> copy of the citation is to be handed to the defendant, I shall serve a part of the papers I have, immediately, please send me any papers you have ready as soon as possible, and any instructions you think necessary.

Yours truly

G. H. Love J. L. Reed

Marsh

John Wood & son are both dead, I do not know if there is any Administrator appointed yet. J. H. L.

No. 40.

No. . . . . ABSTRACT E. . . . . QR 1-6

*Capt. G. H. Lane*  
*Co. A. 18th Regt. T. S. I.*  
*Sept. 21. 1863*

*1 company.*



*filed*

## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

**FOR**

- 1 Compton's History of the County  
 1 The People of the County  
 1 The People of the County  
 16 The People of the County  
 6 The People of the County  
 6 The People of the County  
 10 The People of the County  
 5 The People of the County  
 5 The People of the County  
 16 The People of the County

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

The above blanks have not been previously furnished.

articles specified in the above Regulations.

Quartermaster, U. S. Army will issue the

1917/18, 1918/19, 1919/20, 1920/21, 1921/22, 1922/23, 1923/24, 1924/25, 1925/26, 1926/27, 1927/28, 1928/29, 1929/30, 1930/31, 1931/32, 1932/33, 1933/34, 1934/35, 1935/36, 1936/37, 1937/38, 1938/39, 1939/40, 1940/41, 1941/42, 1942/43, 1943/44, 1944/45, 1945/46, 1946/47, 1947/48, 1948/49, 1949/50, 1950/51, 1951/52, 1952/53, 1953/54, 1954/55, 1955/56, 1956/57, 1957/58, 1958/59, 1959/60, 1960/61, 1961/62, 1962/63, 1963/64, 1964/65, 1965/66, 1966/67, 1967/68, 1968/69, 1969/70, 1970/71, 1971/72, 1972/73, 1973/74, 1974/75, 1975/76, 1976/77, 1977/78, 1978/79, 1979/80, 1980/81, 1981/82, 1982/83, 1983/84, 1984/85, 1985/86, 1986/87, 1987/88, 1988/89, 1989/90, 1990/91, 1991/92, 1992/93, 1993/94, 1994/95, 1995/96, 1996/97, 1997/98, 1998/99, 1999/00, 2000/01, 2001/02, 2002/03, 2003/04, 2004/05, 2005/06, 2006/07, 2007/08, 2008/09, 2009/10, 2010/11, 2011/12, 2012/13, 2013/14, 2014/15, 2015/16, 2016/17, 2017/18, 2018/19, 2019/20, 2020/21, 2021/22, 2022/23, 2023/24, 2024/25, 2025/26, 2026/27, 2027/28, 2028/29, 2029/30, 2030/31, 2031/32, 2032/33, 2033/34, 2034/35, 2035/36, 2036/37, 2037/38, 2038/39, 2039/40, 2040/41, 2041/42, 2042/43, 2043/44, 2044/45, 2045/46, 2046/47, 2047/48, 2048/49, 2049/50, 2050/51, 2051/52, 2052/53, 2053/54, 2054/55, 2055/56, 2056/57, 2057/58, 2058/59, 2059/60, 2060/61, 2061/62, 2062/63, 2063/64, 2064/65, 2065/66, 2066/67, 2067/68, 2068/69, 2069/70, 2070/71, 2071/72, 2072/73, 2073/74, 2074/75, 2075/76, 2076/77, 2077/78, 2078/79, 2079/80, 2080/81, 2081/82, 2082/83, 2083/84, 2084/85, 2085/86, 2086/87, 2087/88, 2088/89, 2089/90, 2090/91, 2091/92, 2092/93, 2093/94, 2094/95, 2095/96, 2096/97, 2097/98, 2098/99, 2099/00, 2100/01, 2101/02, 2102/03, 2103/04, 2104/05, 2105/06, 2106/07, 2107/08, 2108/09, 2109/10, 2110/11, 2111/12, 2112/13, 2113/14, 2114/15, 2115/16, 2116/17, 2117/18, 2118/19, 2119/20, 2120/21, 2121/22, 2122/23, 2123/24, 2124/25, 2125/26, 2126/27, 2127/28, 2128/29, 2129/30, 2130/31, 2131/32, 2132/33, 2133/34, 2134/35, 2135/36, 2136/37, 2137/38, 2138/39, 2139/40, 2140/41, 2141/42, 2142/43, 2143/44, 2144/45, 2145/46, 2146/47, 2147/48, 2148/49, 2149/50, 2150/51, 2151/52, 2152/53, 2153/54, 2154/55, 2155/56, 2156/57, 2157/58, 2158/59, 2159/60, 2160/61, 2161/62, 2162/63, 2163/64, 2164/65, 2165/66, 2166/67, 2167/68, 2168/69, 2169/70, 2170/71, 2171/72, 2172/73, 2173/74, 2174/75, 2175/76, 2176/77, 2177/78, 2178/79, 2179/80, 2180/81, 2181/82, 2182/83, 2183/84, 2184/85, 2185/86, 2186/87, 2187/88, 2188/89, 2189/90, 2190/91, 2191/92, 2192/93, 2193/94, 2194/95, 2195/96, 2196/97, 2197/98, 2198/99, 2199/00, 2200/01, 2201/02, 2202/03, 2203/04, 2204/05, 2205/06, 2206/07, 2207/08, 2208/09, 2209/10, 2210/11, 2211/12, 2212/13, 2213/14, 2214/15, 2215/16, 2216/17, 2217/18, 2218/19, 2219/20, 2220/21, 2221/22, 2222/23, 2223/24, 2224/25, 2225/26, 2226/27, 2227/28, 2228/29, 2229/30, 2230/31, 2231/32, 2232/33, 2233/34, 2234/35, 2235/36, 2236/37, 2237/38, 2238/39, 2239/40, 2240/41, 2241/42, 2242/43, 2243/44, 2244/45, 2245/46, 2246/47, 2247/48, 2248/49, 2249/50, 2250/51, 2251/52, 2252/53, 2253/54, 2254/55, 2255/56, 2256/57, 2257/58, 2258/59, 2259/60, 2260/61, 2261/62, 2262/63, 2263/64, 2264/65, 2265/66, 2266/67, 2267/68, 2268/69, 2269/70, 2270/71, 2271/72, 2272/73, 2273/74, 2274/75, 2275/76, 2276/77, 2277/78, 2278/79, 2279/80, 2280/81, 2281/82, 2282/83, 2283/84, 2284/85, 2285/86, 2286/87, 2287/88, 2288/89, 2289/90, 2290/91, 2291/92, 2292/93, 2293/94, 2294/95, 2295/96, 2296/97, 2297/98, 2298/99, 2299/00, 2300/01, 2301/02, 2302/03, 2303/04, 2304/05, 2305/06, 2306/07, 2307/08, 2308/09, 2309/10, 2310/11, 2311/12, 2312/13, 2313/14, 2314/15, 2315/16, 2316/17, 2317/18, 2318/19, 2319/20, 2320/21, 2321/22, 2322/23, 2323/24, 2324/25, 2325/26, 2326/27, 2327/28, 2328/29, 2329/30, 2330/31, 2331/32, 2332/33, 2333/34, 2334/35, 2335/36, 2336/37, 2337/38, 2338/39, 2339/40, 2340/41, 2341/42, 2342/43, 2343/44, 2344/45, 2345/46, 2346/47, 2347/48, 2348/49, 2349/50, 2350/51, 2351/52, 2352/53, 2353/54, 2354/55, 2355/56, 2356/57, 2357/58, 2358/59, 2359/60, 2360/61, 2361/62, 2362/63, 2363/64, 2364/65, 2365/66, 2366/67, 2367/68, 2368/69, 2369/70, 2370/71, 2371/72,

164 Ave,  
Ragunie, St. Louis.

Received, at

, the 21 day of Sept, 1863, of

Capt. E. T. Turner

Quartermaster, Confederate States Army.

✓ 1 Company Moving, Repts	✓ 6 Camp Repts
✓ 1 receipt Repts	✓ 10 Receipts
✓ 1 Gun & Am	✓ 3 Horse Steaming
✓ 12 Mules & Pay Repts	✓ 3 Scales & Weighs
✓ 6 Camp Moving Repts	✓ 15 Gun Repts

in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

G. H. Low. Cap. Command 60 ft  
18th Bat Y. S. Y

No. 40.  
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

1	Company, Mining Report Book
1	Receipts Book
1	Quarantine Book
12	Muste Pay Books
6	Company, Mining Report
6	do do Returns
10	Receipts Lists
5	Fine Stationery
5	Soldiers Discharge
15	Quarantine Reports

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

The above items not having been furnished previously.

Quartermaster, C. S. Army will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Approved:

J. L. Lee, Secy,  
U. S. Genl, Stationers,  
Washington

Received, at

Capt. E. P. Munier, A. A. G. Quartermaster, Confederate States Army.

1	Comp. Mining Report Book	6	Comp. Returns
1	Receipts Book	10	Receipts Lists
1	Quarantine Book	5	Fine Stationery
12	Muste Pay Books	5	Soldiers Discharge
6	Comp. Mining Report	15	Quarantine Reports

in full of the above Requisition

SIGNED DUPLICATED

C. H. Love Capt. Com. Co. A  
18th Bat. T. S. A.



✓ 13  
*McKnease P. W.*

Co. E, 3 Batt'n Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

*3 Lieutenant 3 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

*50234331*

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓  
BOOK MARK

See also



(Confederate.)

*Mc*

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(State Troops.)

Texas.

*P. W. McKnease*

3 Lt, Co. E. 3 Battalion Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

*not dated*, 1863

Date of election

*Aug 28*, 1863

Original Battalion

*23*

Remarks:

The 3d Battalion Cavalry Texas State Troops was organized about December 5, 1863, with six companies, A to F. Companies A and E had originally served in the 2d Battalion. Companies B, C and F in the 18th Battalion and Company D in the 15th Battalion Texas State Troops.

Book mark:

*McKnease*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Mc* 3<sup>d</sup> Texas

*P. H. McKnease*  
*24th Co, 3<sup>d</sup> T.S.T.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

*Nov*

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

*For duty*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 320.

*Q. J. Taylor*

V 16  
McMillan, John

Co. C, 3 Batt'n Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

50234321

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein D

✓ Book MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Mc* (Confederate.)  
3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(State Troops.)

*Ino. McMillan*  
*1st Co. C* { 3 Battalion Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

*not listed*, 186

Date of election

*Aug. 8*, 1863.

Original Battalion

*18th*

Remarks:

The 3d Battalion Cavalry Texas State Troops was organized about December 3, 1863, with six companies, A to F. Companies A and E had originally served in the 13d Battalion. Companies B, C and F in the 16th Battalion and Company D in the 17th Battalion Texas State Troops.

Book mark:

*W. W. W. W. W.*  
Coyne

Mc

(CONFEDERATE.)

3 Stat. Texas

Geo. W. Millan  
Lt. Col. 3rd S. S. T.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,  
for the month of

Nov

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: For duty

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 321

O. J. Taylor

✓ 17  
*Montgomery, J. M.*

Co. *D*, 3 Batt'n Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

*Captain* | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

*50234324*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein L

Number of personal papers herein L

✓  
BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Me* (Confederate.)  
3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(State Troops.)

*J. M. Montgomery*  
Capt. Co. D. 13 Battalion Cavalry  
Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

*not dated*, 186

Date of election

*Aug 27*, 1863.  
*17.*

Original Battalion

Remarks:

The 13 Battalion Cavalry Texas State Troops was organized about December 5, 1861, with six companies, A to F. Companies A and E had originally served in the 13d Battalion. Companies B, C and F in the 18th Battalion and Company D in the 17th Battalion Texas State Troops.

Book mark:

*Montgomery*

(CONFEDERATE.)

M. <sup>3rd Batt (Co)</sup> <sup>7th</sup>  
<sup>troops</sup>

J. M. Montgomery  
Captain 3rd Batt 7th Div

Appears on a

### Statement

of Regiments and Battalions of Texas State Troops.

Statement dated Houston  
Jan 5, 1863.

Location of company 3rd Troop, 7th  
Line Co.

Remarks:

Inspection Report J, No. 41; inclosure 75.

J. C. Murphy  
JC



(CONFEDERATE.)

*M* *at Sabine Pass Texas*

*J. M. Montgomery*  
*Capt. Col. 3<sup>rd</sup> T.S.P.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

*Nov*

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

*For duty.*

**Enlisted men casually at Post:**

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 320.

*O. J. Taylor*

Copy

*✓*  
*11*  
*Marin. J. M.*

Co. *45*, 3 Batt'n Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.  
(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

*Lt. Colonel* | *Lt. Colonel*

CARD NUMBERS.

*50234307*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_  
Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M* (Confederate)  
8 Cav. Texas.

*J. M. Morin*

*Prh* } Capt. Stephen C. Ferrill's Company  
Texas Volunteers.\*

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 7, 1861.*

*Sept 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 7, 1861.*

Where

*Houston, Texas*

By whom

*J. C. Ferrill*

Period

*For the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *30*<sup>*100*</sup>

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Terry's, the 1st, and the 8th Regiment Texas Rangers) was organized in October 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was enlisted April 1, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., for ninety days.

Book mark:

*A. H. Warriner*  
Coy. 100

*Mo* (Confederate.)  
3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(State Troops.)

*J. M. Morin*  
*Lt Col, Co* } 3 Battalion Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

*not dated*, 186

Date of election

*Aug 6*, 1863

Original Battalion

Remarks:

The 3d Battalion Cavalry Texas State Troops was organized about December 5, 1862, with six companies, A to F. Companies A and E had originally served in the 13d Battalion, Companies B, C and F in the 18th Battalion and Company D in the 17th Battalion Texas State Troops.

Book mark:

*Ruesener* *Copy*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M. V. State Troops* *3 Batt (no. 1) Ex*

*J. M. Morris*  
*Lieut Col. 3 Batt Ex Cav*

Appears on a

**Statement**

of Regiments and Battalions of Texas State Troops.

Statement dated

*Corpus Christi*

*Dec 5*, 186*2*

Location of company

Remarks:

Inspection Report J, No. 41; inclosure 75.

*J. E. Murphy*

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

3<sup>d</sup> Texas

Texas

J. M. Marin  
Lt. Col. 3<sup>rd</sup>. T.S.T.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Nov

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Remarks:

For duty.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 320.

O. T. Temple

Coy. 1st

78 A

Muckle, Alfred

Co. D, 3 Batt'n Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Camp, San Jacinto Mex. 17, 64  
 Examined & approved  
 with the remark that being known  
 - all we required with in the  
 future Middle command & i,  
 discharge or assignment to  
 the office duty - I reserve to  
 myself  
 for W. H. Barnes  
 Reg. for S. H. King  
 Act.

A Middle  
 Montgomery  
 Mont. 17, 64  
 1760

Camp, San Jacinto Mex. 17, 64  
 Examined & approved  
 with the remark that being known  
 all we required with in the  
 future Middle command & i,  
 discharge or assignment to  
 the office duty - I reserve to  
 myself  
 for W. H. Barnes  
 Reg. for S. H. King  
 Act.





Army of Texas State Troops

Certificate of Discharge for Discharge

Alfred Muntle private of Capt Montgomery's Company 17<sup>th</sup> Batt  
U.S.T. was enlisted by J. Montgomery  
of August 1863 to serve six months  
in South Carolina is forty years of age five feet eight inches  
high ruddy complexion blue eyes and long hair and by occupation  
Common private in the 7<sup>th</sup> Texas Cavalry

Camp San Jacinto

March 16<sup>th</sup> 1864

J. M. Montgomery

Commanding Company

I certify that I have carefully examined the said Alfred Muntle of Capt  
Montgomery's Company and find him incapable of performing the duties of a  
soldier because of congenital deafness and recommend that he be  
discharged from the service.

Chas. Campbell

Appt Surgeon 17<sup>th</sup> Batt U.S.T.

Approved  
J. M. Montgomery Sen Officer  
Comdr Post

Army of Texas State Troops

Certificate of Discharge for Discharge

Alfred Muntle private  
was enlisted by J. Montgomery  
August 1863 to serve six months  
in South Carolina is forty years of age five feet eight inches  
high ruddy complexion blue eyes and long hair and by occupation  
Common private in the 7<sup>th</sup> Texas Cavalry

Camp San Jacinto

March 16<sup>th</sup> 1864

J. M. Montgomery

Commanding Company

I certify that I have carefully examined the said Alfred Muntle of Capt  
Montgomery's Company and find him incapable of performing the duties of a  
soldier because of congenital deafness and recommend that he be discharged  
from the service.

Chas. Campbell

Appt Surgeon 17<sup>th</sup> Batt U.S.T.

Approved  
J. M. Montgomery Sen Officer  
Comdr Post

Montgomery, Texas

Feb 27. 1884

E. P. Turner

H. A. Goul

Dear Sir

Your Inquiries

are to hand.

I belong to Capt J. M. Montgomery  
Co. D. 8th Bat 28th Regt.

Certificate of Disability

Alfred Muckle of the County of Grimes  
having filed an affidavit made  
before competent authority that he is  
physically unable to perform  
Military Duty I have this 3rd day of  
April examined the said Alfred  
Muckle and find him incompe-  
tent to perform Military Duty for the  
following reason, viz. Congestive  
Dyspepsia

Approved April 3rd 1884 J. H. Kerr

W. H. Brown Surgeon

made a certificate of suitability  
made out signed by my Captain  
approved by the Bat Surgeon & I. Col  
of Mr. Morris, but when I was in  
Houston sometime since Col. Sayles  
said he had returned the same  
but being forgotten I did not get it.  
I was recommended as a matter of  
my own choice for a situation in  
some Government Office by the  
above officers.

There is Genl. Sayles certificate

Head Quarters 1st Regt

Houston Feb 1 1864

Alfred M. Wright Private in Co. D. 3rd Bat  
U.S. having been a surgeon has been  
recommended by me for a detail, will  
upon application of a Post Office be  
detached for Post employment.

James H. Smith  
Capt & A. A. Genl

I was in Houston sometime since

but could not have been admitted  
to answer them. I feel myself  
qualified from my experience in  
public life to assume almost any  
responsibility in any of the different  
Departments.

Very truly  
Yours &c. &c.  
✓ Alfred M. Ackley

Very Truly  
Your Obedt. Servt.  
Charles Mearns

Occurs to  
a.m.

Went a little  
in lower left and  
of the first

RECORD DIVISION  
JAN 24 1944  
ALFRED MURKIN  
KIDNAP DEPARTMENT



Montgomery Feb 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863

E. P. Turner

A. A. Genl.

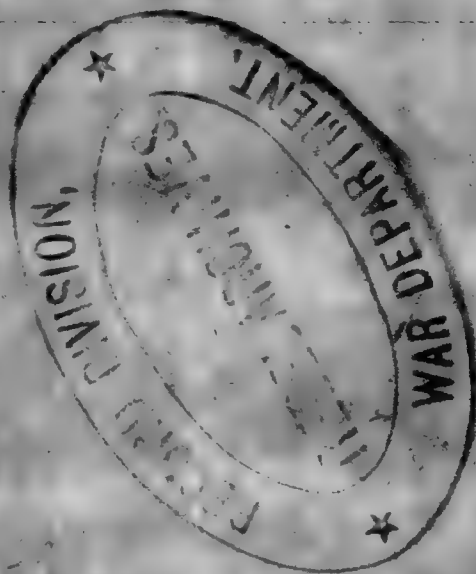
Winston

Dear Sir

Having received  
an recommendation from Col J. M. Taylor  
A. A. Genl. I request for a situation in  
some Government Office, on account  
of my hearing being of such a character  
as to unfit me for field service. I  
respectfully solicit you to grant me  
such a situation as I can make my-  
self useful to the Government, as an  
Agent at any of the Depots or an Office  
Clerk, or in any situation where I will  
not be too much exposed. I prefer a  
situation in the Cotton Bureau, as I  
have had long experience, in the cotton  
trade in the City of Selma Ala. As a  
situation in purchasing supplies for  
the Army, or receiving supplies at any  
of the Depots. I am willing to serve  
in any of these departments of the Army  
rather than get a Discharge and  
stop at home. I have tried field

May 6, 1864.  
Audenton  
a machine

appr for actary



M  
Tape

Anderson May 6. 1854

Capt C. M. Mason

Dear Sir

I have the honor  
to apply for a detail for Alfred Muesle  
as Storage Master, who <sup>you</sup> will be assigned  
to Capt Stevensons Co. Eleventh Regt.  
Enclosed you will find certificate of  
disability.

I have the honor to be

Very respectfully

Your obd Servant

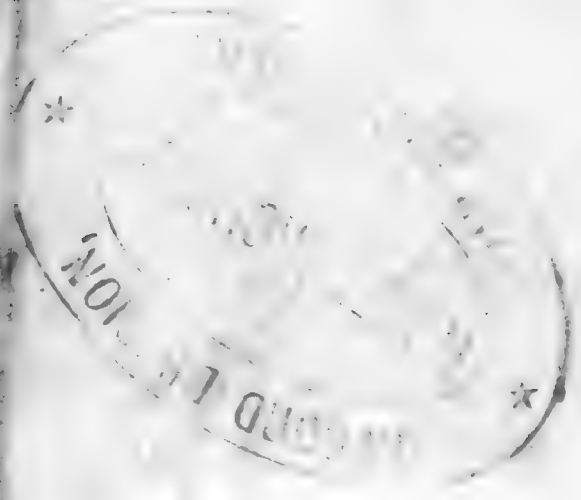
Robert Reid

Capt 2nd M. Co.



Montgomery  
March 6th /64-

Alfred Muckler  
Capt. 11th Ind. State  
applied for detail  
Co. D. 2nd Regt. Ind.



M  
T

Recd. at...

Montgomery March 8<sup>th</sup> 1864

Capt. W. H. Foster  
A. A. S. G.

Dear Sir

According to an order  
I saw in the News. Yesterday, requiring all disable men  
to report upon. I belong to Cav. Co. D. 8<sup>th</sup> Bat. U. S. Troops.  
My residence is in Grimes County near Plantersville.  
My situation is Congenital Deafness I can not hear  
well the commands when given, especially when I am  
too much exposed.

Certificate of Disability

Alfred Munkle of the County of Grimes having filed  
with me an affidavit made before competent authority  
that he is physically unable to perform Military Duty  
I have this 9<sup>th</sup> day of April examined the said Alfred  
Munkle and find him incompetent to perform Military  
Duty for the following reasons viz: Congenital Deafness.

J. H. Derr  
Surgeon.

Witnessed April 9<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Y. H. M. Rogers

Enrolling Officer Grimes County.

I was engaged in the Factorage & Commission business  
in Selma Ala. for several years previous to my settling  
in Galveston. at which place I commenced the same  
business. I was also in Ala. a Cotton Broker. I had

also been engaged in a Wholesale Grocery business in  
Ala. I have had several years experience. I could  
cite to some of the first men in Ala. such as  
Ex. Gov. Moore. Hon. J. H. Curry. Ex. Comm. Hon. Lyden  
Ham. Moore. Ex. Comm. to Congress. B. H. Marshall Esq.  
Mobile a Camp Mch. Mep. A. H. May & Co. Mep. Farley  
Jurey & Co. New Orleans. I could give you any number  
of Yankee references. but I have no confidence in  
the South. I would also refer to you to the  
Mep. Lyden. Genl M. J. Austin & Jas. Y. Ware Esq.  
formerly of Galveston for the correctness of my  
business habits.

I have written to E. P. Turner A. A. Genl. for a  
situation in some one of the departments, preferring  
a situation in the Cotton Bureau at some depot  
as a receiver of Cotton, Corn, Meal, Bacon &c for the  
benefit of the Government. or as a purchaser of supplies  
for the Government. or as an Office Clerk. I am  
willing to serve in any of the departments. rather than  
stay at home. I will be forced to get a discharge from  
the Militia service in justice to my own situation.  
I was recommended for a detail by my Captain  
& Colonel. and also by Genl. Saylor before the Militia  
were disbanded.

I write this to you for fear you may not see the  
application I have previously made to the A. A. Genl.  
for a permanent appointment in some one of the departments.  
I feel from my experience qualified to undertake any  
responsibility you may wish to entrust me with. as  
far as serving the Government with credit and honor.

My hearing when I am next too much exposed  
is tolerable good. You would not suspect me unless  
your conversation should be very low. Then I can  
not understand well what is said without asking  
a definition. In all business transactions I will  
understand.

Very truly  
Yours Edw. S. S.  
Frederic M. M.

Address me at Montgomery.  
Texas.

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY.

*Alfred Muckle* of the County of *Grimes*  
having filed with me an affidavit, made before competent authority, that he is physically unable to  
perform Military Duty, I have this *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *April*  
examined the said *Alfred Muckle* and find him incompetent to  
perform Military Duty, for the following reasons, viz: *Congenital*

*Deafness*

Approved, *April 2<sup>nd</sup>* 1863.

*T H McRaguer*

Enrolling Officer, *Grimes* County.

*J. H. Kerr*

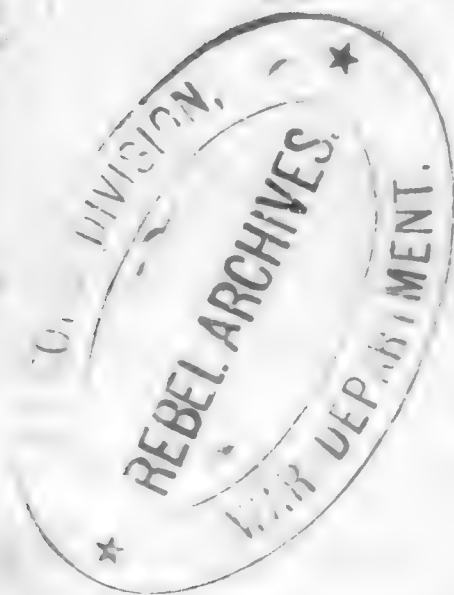
SURGEON



No 23.  
Jas. W. Warr  
Power of Attorney  
for Alfred Muckle

Alfred Muckle

Tex



Know all Men by these Presents, THAT

I, A. Muckle, of Galveston

do make, constitute, and appoint

Sam. F. Ware of Galveston

to be my true and lawful Attorney for me and in my name and behalf, to receive and to enter at the Custom House, in the District of Galveston, all

goods, wares, and merchandise, consigned to me

in Sch. Carrie Sanford  
from New York

for me and in my name to sign, seal, and execute, and deliver any bond or bonds which may be required for securing the duties on any such goods, wares, and merchandise, and also for me and in

my name to sign, seal, execute, and deliver any bond or bonds requisite for obtaining the debenture on such goods, wares, or merchandise, when exported for or by me to receive and give receipts for the

amount of said debenture and generally to transact all business in which Sam or may be interested at the said Custom House, in relation to the said importation or consignment

p. Sch. C. Sanford

with power also an Attorney or Attorneys to make and substitute, hereby ratifying and confirming all that shall or may be lawfully done by virtue hereof. This Power shall remain in full force until revoked by a written notice, given to the Collector. Witness my hand and seal the 3rd day of

June  
Sealed and delivered in the presence of us

Alfred Muckle

Be it Known, that on the day of the date hereof, before me,

Notary Public, personally appeared

to Mr. well known

and acknowledged the foregoing Letter of Attorney as and for his act and deed

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Notarial seal, the 3rd day of June 1867

E. P. Hunt  
Notary Public

✓ 19  
*Randal. John. A*

Co.<sup>345</sup>, 3 Batt'n Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

*Capt. A. T. M. | Capt. A. T. M.*

CARD NUMBERS.

*50234310*

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



R

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(State Troops.)

Texas.

Capt. *Inv. A. Randal*  
*A. 2 m. Co.*

13 Battalion Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

*Not dated*, 186

Date of election

*Nov. 21*, 1863.

Original Battalion

Remarks:

The 3d Battalion Cavalry Texas State Troops was organized about December 5, 1863, with six companies A to F. Companies A and E had originally served in the 2d Battalion. Companies B, C and F in the 18th Battalion and Company D in the 17th Battalion Texas State Troops.

Book mark:

(648)

*M. M. M.*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Tex,

J. A. Randle  
Maj. Anderson's Regt.  
Appears on a

**Return**

of Post of Camp Groce, near Hempstead, Texas,  
for the month of *Oct.*, 1864

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

*Absent*

Remarks: *Undelached service  
on Court Martials at Bren-  
ham by order Dist. Hds.  
Quere.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

. 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 210.

*D. S. Blackwell*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*R*

*3*

*Texas*

*John A. Randal*  
*Capt 3rd S. I.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,  
for the month of *Nov*

186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks: *For duty*

*A. C. M. of the*  
*Battalion*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 320.

*W. J. Taylor*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

*R. 3rd Batt Cal. Troops*

*John A. Ford*  
*A. 2nd Batt Cal. Troops*

Appears on a

**Statement**

of Regiments and Battalions of Texas State Troops.

Statement dated

*Houston*

*Dec 5*, 186*4*.

Location of company

Remarks:

Inspection Report J, No. 41; inclosure 75.

*J. E. Murphy*

(CONFEDERATE.)

R Car Texas

J. A. Randie  
Maj. U. S. Army Regt.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Post of Hempstead, Texas

for the month of

Dec.

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: On Court Martial  
at Brenham by order  
Gen. Walker.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 282.

J. J. Courland

Copyist.

Robinson, W. H.

Co. E, 3 Batt'n Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

50234329

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*R*

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(State Troops.)

Texas.

*W. H. Robinson*  
*1 Lt, Co. C* { 3 Battalion Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

*not dated*, 186

Date of election

*Aug 28, 1863.*

Original Battalion *23<sup>d</sup>*

Remarks:

The 2d Battalion Cavalry Texas State Troops was organized about December 5, 1862, with six companies, A to F. Companies A and E had originally served in the 12d Battalion. Companies B, C and F in the 18th Battalion and Company D in the 17th Battalion Texas State Troops.

Book mark:

*W. H. Robinson*  
Coy. 1st

(CONFEDERATE.)

R 3 Texas  
A. H. Robinson  
24th Co E, 3rd T. S. T.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Nov

1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

For duty

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 320.

O. J. Taylor

(201)

Copy



✓  
*Scogin L. G.*

Co. *45*, 3 Batt'n Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

*Major* | *Major*

CARD NUMBERS.

*50234308*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*S*

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(State Troops.)

Texas.

*L. G. Scogin*

*Major*, Co.

(3 Battalion Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.)

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

*not dated*, 186

Date of election

*Nov. 21*, 1863.

Original Battalion

Remarks:

The 3d Battalion Cavalry Texas State Troops was organized about December 1, 1863, with six companies, A to F. Companies A and E had originally served in the 2d Battalion. Companies B, C and F in the 18th Battalion and Company D in the 17th Battalion Texas State Troops.

Book mark:

*M. R. Scogin*

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S* *3 Batt Ca* *5th*  
*State Troops*

*J. S. Schroeder*  
*Major 3 Batt 5th Ca*

Appears on a

**Statement**

of Regiments and Battalions of Texas State Troops.

Statement dated

*Nov 10*

*Dec 1*, 186

Location of company

Remarks:

Inspection Report J, No. 41; inclosure 70.

*J. S. Schroeder*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*  
*3*  
*L. G. Sargent*  
*Major*  
*3rd J. S. T.*  
*Texas*  
Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at *Saline Post, Texas,*  
for the month of *Nov*

186 *7.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks: *For duty*  
*Reported on face of return*  
*as on detached service*  
*Barrenmont.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 320.

*W. S. Taylor*

Copyist.

MISSION.  
CHIVES. \*

No

No. 40.

ABSTRACT V.

QR. 1-6

B. G. Scogin.  
Capt. & A. A. M.  
Regiment  
for  
Blank. B. Ks.  
Sept. 23, 1863  
1/2 companies.

filled



No. 40.  
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

- 1 Copy of the Report Book
- 1 Copy of the Roll Book
- 1 Copy of the Clothing Book
- 1 Copy of the Muster Book
- 1 Roll morning Report Book
- 10 Muster & Pay Rolls
- 60 Night morning Reports
- 30 Camp morning Reports
- 20 Camp Returns
- 10 Regt Returns
- 1 Muster Roll & Detail
- 10 Muster Roll & Staff & Band
- 15 Discipline List Pay & Clothing
- 20 Certificates of Disability
- 20 Final Statements
- 20 Soldier Discharges
- 20 Muster & Reports

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

*1. The above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:*

articles specified in the above Requisition.

Quartermaster, C. S. Army will issue the

Received, at

*Naupah*

the *2nd* day of *September*, 186*2*, of

- ~~1 Copy of the Report Book~~
- ~~1 Copy of the Roll Book~~
- ~~1 Copy of the Clothing Book~~
- ~~1 Copy of the Muster Book~~
- ~~1 Roll morning Report Book~~
- ~~10 Muster & Pay Rolls~~
- ~~60 Night morning Reports~~
- ~~30 Camp morning Reports~~
- ~~20 Camp Returns~~
- ~~10 Regt Returns~~

- 10 Muster Rolls & Detail*
- 10 Muster Rolls & Staff & Band*
- 15 Discipline List Pay & Clothing*
- 20 Final Statements*
- 20 Soldier Discharges*
- 20 Muster & Reports*

In full of the above Requisition

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

*10 Muster & Reports*

✓ 22  
Scott. J. S

Co. E, 3 Batt'n Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

50234328

	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓  
Book NAME

See also



*S*

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(State Troops.)

Texas.

*J. S. Scott*

Capt., Co. *E*, 3 Battalion Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

*Nov 2* dated, 1863.

Date of election

*Aug. 28*, 1863.

Original Battalion *23*

Remarks:

The 3d Battalion Cavalry Texas State Troops was organized about December 5, 1863, with six companies A to F. Companies A and E had originally served in the 2d Battalion. Companies H, C and F in the 18th Battalion and Company D in the 17th Battalion Texas State Troops.

Book mark:

*Muesener*  
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. E. Murphy*  
*3rd Texas Cavalry*  
*1st Texas Cavalry*

*J. E. Murphy*  
*Captain 3rd Texas Cavalry*

Appears on a

**Statement**

of Regiments and Battalions of Texas State Troops.

Statement dated *Houston*

*Nov 5*, 186*2*.

Location of company *1st Texas Cavalry*

*Waco, Texas*

Remarks:

Inspection Report J, No. 41; inclosure 75.

*J. E. Murphy*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

S. L. Scott  
Capt. 3<sup>rd</sup> T.S.T.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Nov

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present  
Remarks: For duty

Enlisted men casually at Post:

186

When received

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 320.

O. T. Taylor  
Copy

Shannon. J. B.

Co. D, 3 Batt'n Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

50234325.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*S*

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(State Troops.)

Texas.

*J. B. Shannon*  
*1 Lt. Col.*

3 Battalion Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

*Not dated*, 186 .

Date of election

*Aug. 27*, 1863.

Original Battalion

*17* "

Remarks:

The 3d Battalion Cavalry Texas State Troops was organized about December 3, 1863, with six companies, A to F. Companies A and E had originally served in the 2d Battalion. Companies B, C and F in the 18th Battalion and Company D in the 17th Battalion Texas State Troops.

Book mark:

*A. R. Wane*  
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

3

Texas

T. B. Shannon  
24th Co. 3rd P. S. G.  
Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,  
for the month of *Nov* 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Absent*

Remarks: *Detached service  
Q. M. Business, Hous-  
ton Tex*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received , 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 320.

*A. T. Jones*

19

3 Bottles cov.  
S. T.

No. 27.

No. 2, ABSTRACT E. 7. QR. 186 3

List of Stores Delivered by

*St. John's ...  
again 1st Ball & Ship  
in service*

NO. 27.

List of Quartermaster's Stores, &c., delivered by

*Shannon Aug 17th 1863*

*Wm. S. Kaley*

on the *31st* day of *September* 186*3*

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES	COST WHEN NEW.	CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED.	REMARKS
6720	Four thousand Seven hundred and twenty pounds			
5711	Five hundred pounds			

I CERTIFY that I have this day delivered to  
articles specified in the foregoing list.

(PRINTED IN DUPLICATE.)

*Wm. S. Kaley*

Quartermaster, Confederate States Army, the

*T. B. Shannon*

QUARTERMASTER.



VOUCHER No. 109

Paid the 27 day of June 1864 ✓

L. B. Shannon

Smith 10th C. S.

From the 1 day of Dec 1863

To the 29 day of Feb 1864 ✓

Pay \$300.00

To years' service,

Forage.

Amount, \$300.00

Wm. H. Henshaw

3 Batts  
C.S.T.

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		Term of Service Charged		Pay per Month		Amount		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay— For myself,	1861	1861	3	16	11		36	11	
For myself for years' service,									
Forage— For horses,									

I Herewith Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during the term charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged, or an equal amount I actually and legally held appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service, that I am not an arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of 1861

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. Thompson Harrison Clayton this 27th day of June 1861 the sum of Three Hundred and no Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay, \$300.00

To years' service,

Forage,

Amount, \$300.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. B. Shannon  
1st Lt. 1st Bat. 1st Regt. C.S.T.

PAY BUREAU, Q. M. DEPARTMENT.

*Due to the order of the* 1861

I certify that I have this day paid

*to the order of the*  
Co. *of the 1st Regt. Heavy Arty.*  
1st *of the 1st Regt. Heavy Arty.* 1861

*J. W. [Signature]*  
Capt. in I. A. Q. M.

*Spiller, J. S.*

Co. *E*, 3 Batt'n Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

*Captain* | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

*50234320*

	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK .....

✓  
See also .....

*S*

Confederate.)  
3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
State Troops.)

Texas.

*J. S. Spiller*  
Capt., Co. C

Appears on a

3 Battalion Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Roster

of the organization

as above.

Roster dated

*Feb 17, 1863*

Date of election

Original Battalion

*Aug 8 1863*

1863.

Remarks:

The 3d Battalion, Texas State Troops, organized about December 5, 1862, with six companies A, B, C, D, E and F. Companies A, B, C, D, E and F in the 3d Battalion, Texas State Troops, organized about December 5, 1862, with six companies A, B, C, D, E and F. Companies A, B, C, D, E and F in the 3d Battalion, Texas State Troops, organized about December 5, 1862, with six companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark

(648)

*Al. Waring*

S (CONFEDERATE)  
3rd Batt. Tex  
State Troops. 1st

A. J. Spiller  
Capt. 3rd Batt. Tex Carls  
Appears at

Statement

of Regiment and Battalions of Texas State Troops.

Statement dated

November

1863

, 1863

Location of company

Fort Griffin  
Sabers Pass. 11

Remarks

Inspection Report J, No. 41, inclosure 7.

(654)

3735

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S*

*Texas*

*A. J. Spiller*  
*left to 3<sup>rd</sup> I. S. I.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at *San Antonio* Texas,

for the month

*Nov*

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

*For duty.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 320.

*A. J. Spiller*

(661)

6680

Copyist.

*Stribling, John*

Co. *A*, 3 Batt'n Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

**Confederate.**

*Lieutenant* *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

*5023-313*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

☒ **BOOK MARK**

**See also**



*al*

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(State Troops.)

Texas.

*no Stribling*  
*1 Lt Col. A.* 13 Battalion Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Appears in a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

*not dated*, 186

Date of accession

*Aug 6*, 1863.

Original Battalion *23d*

Remarks:

The 3d Battalion Cavalry Texas State Troops was organized about December 3, 1862 with six companies, A to F. Companies A and E had originally served in the 2d Battalion. Companies B, C and F in the 15th Battalion and Company D in the 17th Battalion Texas State Troops.

Book mark.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

*J*  
*John Stripping*  
*A. Co 4, 3rd T.S.*  
Appear

**Return**

of the ... Texas

for the month *Nov*

1863

Commissioned officers present and absent

*Present*

Remarks *For duty*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 320.

*A. J. Taylor*

*Tabl. En*

Co. *D*, 3 Batt'n Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

*3 Lieutenant 3 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

*50234327*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

~~BOOK MARK~~ ✓

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

3

Edward Tabb  
1st. Lieut. 3rd P. S. T.

Appears on a

Return

1863.

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,  
for the month of

Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present  
for duty

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

, 186

When received

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 320.

Q. T. Taylor  
C. T. Taylor

(Confederate.)

*T*

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(State Troops.)

Texas.

*E. Tabb*

3 Lt. Col. D. } 3 Battalion Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

*Not dated*, 186

Date of election

*Aug 27* 1863.

Original Battalion

*17*

Remarks:

The 3d Battalion Cavalry Texas State Troops was organized about December 5, 1863, with six companies, A to F. Companies A and E had originally served in the 2d Battalion, Companies B, C and F in the 18th Battalion and Company D in the 15th Battalion Texas State Troops.

Book mark:

*Alvan*

Copy

AGAW-O/njr

27 November 1951

Mrs. W. F. Plant  
1609-26th Street  
Birmingham, Alabama

The records show that Edward Tabb, a 1st Lieutenant of Company D, 3d Battalion Cavalry (Texas State Troops (6 Months, 1863-64), Confederate States Army, entered the service 28 August 1863. His name appears on a return of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas, for the month of November 1863, which shows him present.

His name appears as signature on a voucher, dated 15 July 1864, which shows he was paid for service rendered from 28 August 1863 to 15 February 1864. No later record of him has been found.

This collection of records is by no means complete, and failure to find the entire record of Confederate military service does not indicate necessarily that an individual did not serve at some period not covered by the records.

WM. E. MORGAN  
Major General, USA  
The Adjutant General

VOUCHER No. *7*

Paid the *16* day of *June* 186 *9*

*Edw. A. Webb*  
*3-10-9*  
.....C. S.

From the *2* day of *July* 186 *9*

To the *1* day of *Sept* 186 *9*

Pay..... *800 00*

To.....years' service,

Forage.....

Amount.....

Printed at Houston



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		Term of Service Charged.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself, <i>1 1/2</i>	<i>1864</i>	<i>1865</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>1 1/2</i>
For myself for <i>1 1/2</i> years' service.							
Forage— For <i>1</i> horses.							

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just, that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff, and I estimate and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge, or more, and five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment was from *May Thompson* and to the *day of* *1865*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *May Thompson* the sum of *504* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, *504*  
To *1 1/2* years' service,  
Forage, *504*  
Amount, *504*

(Signed Duplicate)

*Edward Lath*  
*2nd Lt Capt Montgomery*  
*30th Bn Ala Troop*



✓ 27  
*Turner. B*

Co. *B*, 3 Batt'n Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

*Lieutenant* *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

*50234317*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓ BOOK MARK

See also

*T* (Confederate.)  
3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(State Troops.)

*B. Turner*  
*1 Lt., Co. B.* { 3 Battalion Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

*not dated*, 186

Date of election

*Aug 8*, 1863

Original Battalion

*18<sup>th</sup>*

Remarks:

The 3d Battalion Cavalry Texas State Troops was organized about December 3, 1863, with six companies, A to F. Companies A and E had originally served in the 12d Battalion. Companies B, C and F in the 18th Battalion and Company D in the 17th Battalion Texas State Troops.

Book mark:

*M. W. ...*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*T* *3* *Texas*  
*Benj. Turner*  
*1st Lt. B. 3rd T.S.T.*  
Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,  
for the month of *Nov.*

186 *3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks: *For duty*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 320.

*O. T. Taylor*

Copy

No. 32.

No. 1 ABSTRACT G. 1 Qr. 186 3.

A Company 11th Regt. Ill. Inf.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE,

For 1200 lbs., 186 3.

Issued 11th Regt. Ill. Inf., 186 3.

No. 32.

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, submitted in the service of A Company 18 Regiment  
of 1st Cavalry U. S. Army, for 11 days, commencing the 21 of September, 1863,  
and ending on the 1 of October, 1863, at Liberty

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	CORN. Pounds of.	BARLEY Pounds of.	OATS Pounds of.	HAY Pounds of.	FODDER Pounds of.	
<u>Sept 21</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>*</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>690</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>480</u>	
Required . . . . .																	
On hand to be deducted . . . . .																	
To be supplied . . . . .																<u>480</u>	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Wm. S. Foster 1st Cavalry 2d Lt 1st Regt  
Commanding

RECEIVED at Liberty, the 11 of Sept, 1863, of Capt J. S. Foster  
Quartermaster U. S. Army, Eighty pounds of corn,  
12 pounds of barley, 12 pounds of oats,  
12 pounds of hay, and Four hundred & eighty pounds of fodder, in full  
of the above Requisition.

(RECORD IN DUPLICATE.)

Wm. S. Foster 1st Cavalry 2d Lt 1st Regt

Upchurch. M.

Co. D, 3 Batt'n Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50234326

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK

See also

**3 Batt'n Cavalry.**  
(State Troops.)

**Texas.**

u

3 Batt.  
(State Troop)

Mr. Upchurch  
2 Lt., Co. D. } 3 Battalion Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

## Roster

of the organization named above.

Konter dated

not dated, 1866

Date of election

Original Battalion

Remarks:

Aug. 27, 1863

The 2d Battalion Cavalry Texas State Troops was organized about December 1, 1917, with six companies, A to F. Companies A and E had originally served in the 2nd Battalion, Companies B, C and F in the 18th Battalion and Company D in the 17th Battalion Texas State Troops.

Book mark.

*A. R. Warner*

Upchurch M.  
co.  
Lt. Co 17-Battle Co 5th  
24th C-T

SEE P. 100 PAPERS OF  
Case of Warrant



(CONFEDERATE.)

U

3

Texas

Moses Upchurch  
2 Lt. Co. D. 3<sup>rd</sup> T. S. I.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Nov

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

Detached service  
to procure Campy  
clothing.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 320.

O. T. Gayer

29  
Walton A. Y

Co. E, 3 Batt'n Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

50234330

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MADE

See also

(Confederate.)  
3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(State Troops.)

Texas.

W  
A. Y. Walton  
2 dt. Co. E 3 Battalion Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

not later, 186

Date of election

Original Battalion

Aug 23<sup>29</sup>

28, 1863.

Remarks:

The 2d Battalion Cavalry Texas State Troops was organized about December 5, 1863, with six companies, A to F, and G had originally served in the 2d Battalion Companies A and F in the 18th Battalion and Company D in the 11th Battalion Texas State Troops.

Book mark:

*A. R. ...*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

*M*

*A. G. Walton*  
*2d Lt. Co. E 3rd Inf. S. T.*

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

*Nov*

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Absent*

Remarks

*Detached service*  
*Witness Gen. C. Mar-*  
*tial Houston.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

, 186

When received

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 320.

*O. J. Taylor*

Regt 3 Batt<sup>n</sup>  
Texas Cav.

Texas Cav. Regt. 3

Gager, Wm C Major.

White, James A. a.s.

Turner Marcellus J. a.s. & a.g.m.

Flournoy, Rice E. Adj. L.

Battn. created by S.O. No 15 11/1/11.

Western Mil. Dep. of Tex. dated Feb 11/11.

as stated on Battn. Roll dated Oct. 24, 11/11

C. A. Co. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Tex. Cav.  
B. " " " "  
C. " " " "  
D. " " " "

Index

~~Co. Rolls filed with~~  
~~1st Tex. Cav.~~

Co. "A", 3 Battn Texas Cav.  
Formerly Capt. Brewins Co Texas Militia Rifles.

Sut. became

Co. "A", 1 (Yagers) Regt Tex Cav.

\* Brewin, H. H. - C

\* Bass, Chas. C. - 1

Kelly, James R. - 2 Dies Sept. 28/62

\* Cunningham, James J. - 2

Williams, Jas. E. - 2

Tabault, Geo Surg

4 Nov 62  
2d up  
3 Prof Returns

Indexed

Co "B" 3 Battn. Tex. Cav.  
Formerly Capt. Beaumont's Light Co. Tex. Cav.  
was temp. attached to 6 Regt Tex Inf.  
as Cav. Co "B"

Sub. became

Co "B" 1 (Yager's) Regt. Tex. Cav.

\* Beaumont, Edward ~ C.

Cummingham, Harvey S. ~ 1

Blair, Thos. A. ~ 2

Patton, Isaac H. ~ 2

Added

8/20/02  
2nd up

Co. "C", 3 Battn. Tex. Cav.  
 Formerly Capt Donnelly's Co. Tex. Cav.  
 Temp. attached to 3 Regt. Sibley's Brig.  
 from Nov 23/61 to Dec 7 Regt. Tex. Cav.  
 order of Col. McCulloch (see Roster)  
 Sub. became  
 Co. "C", 1 (Yagers), Regt Tex Cav.  
 (which see)

x Donnelly, Bartholomew ~ C.  
 Hopinwall, Chas. A. ~ 1 died Nov. 13 1862.  
 Smith, Dennis ~ 2 R. Feb. 62 (1)  
 Turner, Marcellus G. ~ 2 to A. Q. M. again June 4/62  
 Walker, Chas. M. (or H.) ~ 2 R. Feb. 62 (1)  
 Vincent, James G. ~ 2 Pro. 1st Nov. 1862

1 saddle  
 2 traps  
 2 saddles



Co "D", 3 Battn. Tex. Cav.  
Formerly Capt. Borden's Co Tex Cav  
temporarily attached to 6 Regt. Tex. Inf.  
as Cav. Co "B" (or Mounted Co)

Sub became

Co "D", 1 (Yagers) Regt Tex. Cav.  
(which see)

\* Borden, James C. ~ C

Chivers, James M. ~ 1 R. July 1/62

Flournoy, Rice S. ~ 2-1

Preston, London C. ~ 2

Bishop, Benj. F. — 2

1.  $\frac{1}{2} \pi$   
 2.  $\frac{1}{2} \pi$   
 3.  $\frac{1}{2} \pi$

Rhodes' Co. { 3 Battn.  
Tex. Cav.

Rhodes, Thaddeus M. ...

Dwight, Indalene ...

~~Formerly attached to Tazewell~~  
~~Batt. ...~~

all rolls herewith.

# **CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Field and Staff.)

**8 (YAGER'S) BATT'N TEXAS  
CAVALRY.**

**(Confederate.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 50234274

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

✓ See also

(Confederate.)  
Field & Staff, 3<sup>d</sup> Regt (Yagers) Batt'n  
Texas Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Mich & Apr*  
shows station of Field and Staff,  
1863,  
*Barrieros, Texas.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A.R. Warner*

(CONFEDERATE)

3 Battr. Cav (Yager's) Texas

Field & Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station

Rancho Del Rodago

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Regimental.) (*Roster.*)

8 (YAGER'S) BATT'N TEXAS  
CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	50231401	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

3 (Yagers) Buller Tex. Cav

Roster

of the organization named above,

for date Nov. 11, 1862,

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. A-

Company mustered into service &  
stationed at Kingwood Barracks by  
order from Col. Geo. S. Ford date  
Sept 14 1861.  
Now stationed at Fort Brown, Tex.

Co. B-

Company mustered into service Oct.  
11. 1861 & attached to Col. Gordon's  
6<sup>th</sup> Tex. Infy by order of Brig Genl  
Earl Van Dorn.  
Stationed at Fort Brown, Tex.

Co. C-

Company mustered into service Nov.  
23. 1861 for Col Steele Regt.  
(trans)

A. M. M. M. M.

Copyright

JUN. 16

50231401

1911.

Genl Sibleys Brigade detached  
by order of Col. H. C. McKulloch  
Comdg Dept Tex Dec. 1861.  
Stationed at Carrizosa Tex.

Co. D.

Company mustered into service  
Dec. 1. 1861 By call of Brig Gen.  
P. O. Hebert & attached to Col  
Garlands Regt 6<sup>th</sup> Tex. Inftry.  
Stationed at Edinburg, Tex.

Battalion created by S. O. No.  
15 Hd. Qrs. Western military  
District of Texas dated San  
Antonio Feb 5. 1862.



# **CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 8 (YAGER'S) BATT'N  
TEXAS CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

## **CARD NUMBERS.**

1	50234275
2	4276
3	4277
4	4278
5	4279
6	4280
7	4281
8	4280
9	4283
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*Co. E 3rd Texas Cavalry*  
**Company Muster-in Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Muster Roll of Captain *V. H. Kervin's*  
Company, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment, ( \_\_\_\_\_ Brigade)  
of *mounted Texas*  
Volunteers, commanded by Col. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, by  
from the *25* day of *September*, 1861,  
(date of this Muster) for the term of *the war*  
unless sooner discharged.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of *the*  
*war, subject to orders*

from this *25* day of *September*, 1861.

*J. A. Settle*

*Mustering Officer*

Date *September 25 1861*  
Station *Fort Brown, Texas*

General Notation:

*J. Stinson*

Copyist.

Co. A, 3 (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
 Also known as \_\_\_\_\_

Company Master

for Sept 25<sup>th</sup> 1951

shows station of company.

Ringgold Barracks

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(12)

*L. Wilson*

Copyright

+

3

Company Muster Roll

for John Doe

• 186 /

shows station of company,  
*Pinpoint Barracks*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

2  
G. Nelson

Copyright

**Confederate.)**

Co —, 3 (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186-

shows station. of company,

Pinpoint, Parrots

### RECORD OF EVENTS

(43)

Lesson

Copyright

Confederate.

3 (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization listed above.

for \_\_\_\_\_  
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(100)

Copy

Co

+

(Confederate.)

, 3 (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

+

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan - June*

shows station of company,

*Fort Brown, Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(142)

*C. F. Yager*

*Copyd.*

Confederate.

Co. 3 (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows station of company.

Fort Smith Ark.

REPORT OF EVENTS.

(642)

*[Signature]*

Approved



(Confederate.)  
Co *J*, 3 (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *Sept 22*

shows station of company,

1862,

*Pasadena, Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642)

*Stanton*

*Copyd.*

Confederate.)

Co *A*, 3 (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March - June 1863*,

shows station of company,

*Campana*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. Wilson*

# **CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. *B*, 8 (YAGER'S) BATT'N  
TEXAS CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

## **CARD NUMBERS.**

1	5028	4284
2		4285
3		4286
4		4287
5		4288
6		4289
7		4290
8		4291
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 3 Batt'n (424 w) 1st P. Cav.

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTAIN OF ROLL.

Master Roll of Captain E. Beaumont's  
Regiment, (Brigade)

Company, in the  
of Texas  
Volunteers commanded by Col. \_\_\_\_\_ called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February 11, 1861, by \_\_\_\_\_

from the 11 day of October, 1861,  
(date of this Muster for the term of \_\_\_\_\_  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of the

from this 11 day of October, 1861.

Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Station \_\_\_\_\_  
General Notation: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maj. A. M. Washell  
Capt. C. E. McShellock  
Mustering Officer

Signature  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Confederate.

3 (Vager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Capt. Edward L. Aumond (d)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

shows station of company,

shows station of company,  
*rough Henry McDaniel*

RECORD OF DEATH.

Quayle over

Co <sup>1</sup> B, 3 (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
Formerly Capt Edward Beaumont Co

of the organization listed above.

Nov & Dec

shows station of company,  
Camp - Henry McDaniel  
Tex.

RECEIVED OCT 10 1967

Edward

(45)

Copyright

Co. *B*, 3 (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

of the organization named above.

for

Jan 9 1862

shows station of company,

Not dated

REC-40800 OF DIVISION.

(55)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Co B, 3 (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Formally Co B, 13th Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

March & April 1862

shows station of company,

Camp T. S. Smith, near Victoria

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

La Barge

Captain



Confederate.

3 (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Y  
A 10  
+ formerly Capt. E. E. Young

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May 1862

shows station of company.

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Boyd

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

(3)  
Co B 2nd Regt. Tex. Cav

Co B Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July and Aug., 1862,

shows station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dixon

Copied

Confederate.)

Co <sup>Y</sup> *B* 3 (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
*also known as Capt. Edward Beard*  
*monte Co, Yager's Battalion 4th*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec 1862*

shows station of company,

*Fort Brown*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. A. Boyd*

*Appointed*

Confederate.)

Co B, 3 (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
Also known as Capt Edward Beaumont's  
Yager's Battalion of Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Carrizosa

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sargent

Copied.

# **CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. *C*, 8 (YAGER'S) BATT'N  
TEXAS CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

## **CARD NUMBERS.**

1	50234292	2
2	4293	3
3	4294	4
4	4295	5
5	4296	6
6	4297	7
7	4298	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*Co. "G" 1st Georgia Cavalry*

## Company Muster-in Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *William J. Smith*  
Company, in the *1st* Regiment, *(Heavy)* Brigade  
of *Georgia*

Volunteers, commanded by Col. *William*

*Stearns*, called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February *1*, 1861, by  
from the *1st* day of *March*, 186*1*,  
(date of this Muster) for the term of *the*  
unless sooner discharged.

### CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of *the*  
*war*

from this *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *November*, 186*1*.

*Wm. L. Howard*  
Mustering Officer.

Date *Dec 11 1861*

Station *1st Regt. 1st Ga. Cav.*

General Notation:

*W. E. Hernandez* Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co *C*, 3 (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

*For Muster Roll*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov 3, 1862*

shows station of company,

*Company*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry*  
*Company C*  
*Nov 3, 1862*  
*at*

*S. E. Comrade*

(Confederate.)

3 (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*C. E. Hernandez* Capt.



(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 3 (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

*Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above.

for *May 1862*  
shows station of company,  
*not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*G E Hernandez*

(Confederate.)

3 (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st 1863*  
shows station of company,  
*1st Regt. Texas Cavalry*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. C. Hernandez* *Capt.*

(Confederate.)

3 (Vager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows station of company,

*Co. C. Cavalry*

186 2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*E. E. Hernandez*

Confederate.

Co. *C*, 3 (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows station of company,

*Camp*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*G. E. Hernandez*

# **CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. D, 8 (YAGER'S) BATT'N  
TEXAS CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

## **CARD NUMBERS.**

1	50234299	2
2	4300	3
3	4301	4
4	4302	5
5	4303	6
6	4304	7
7	4305	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

**Company Muster-in Roll**

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain

Company, in the

Regiment, (

Brigade)

Volunteers, commanded by Col.

, called into

the service of the Confederate States, in the Provisional

February, 1861, by

from the day of

(date of this Muster) for the term of

unless sooner discharged.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of

from this day of

Date  
Station

General Notation:

L. Herrera

Copyist

(Confederate.)

**C**, 3 (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Also known as [illegible] [illegible]  
Company Texas [illegible]

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1866,

**shows** station of company,

11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50  
 51  
 52  
 53  
 54  
 55  
 56  
 57  
 58  
 59  
 60  
 61  
 62  
 63  
 64  
 65  
 66  
 67  
 68  
 69  
 70  
 71  
 72  
 73  
 74  
 75  
 76  
 77  
 78  
 79  
 80  
 81  
 82  
 83  
 84  
 85  
 86  
 87  
 88  
 89  
 90  
 91  
 92  
 93  
 94  
 95  
 96  
 97  
 98  
 99  
 100  
 101  
 102  
 103  
 104  
 105  
 106  
 107  
 108  
 109  
 110  
 111  
 112  
 113  
 114  
 115  
 116  
 117  
 118  
 119  
 120  
 121  
 122  
 123  
 124  
 125  
 126  
 127  
 128  
 129  
 130  
 131  
 132  
 133  
 134  
 135  
 136  
 137  
 138  
 139  
 140  
 141  
 142  
 143  
 144  
 145  
 146  
 147  
 148  
 149  
 150  
 151  
 152  
 153  
 154  
 155  
 156  
 157  
 158  
 159  
 160  
 161  
 162  
 163  
 164  
 165  
 166  
 167  
 168  
 169  
 170  
 171  
 172  
 173  
 174  
 175  
 176  
 177  
 178  
 179  
 180  
 181  
 182  
 183  
 184  
 185  
 186  
 187  
 188  
 189  
 190  
 191  
 192  
 193  
 194  
 195  
 196  
 197  
 198  
 199  
 200  
 201  
 202  
 203  
 204  
 205  
 206  
 207  
 208  
 209  
 210  
 211  
 212  
 213  
 214  
 215  
 216  
 217  
 218  
 219  
 220  
 221  
 222  
 223  
 224  
 225  
 226  
 227  
 228  
 229  
 230  
 231  
 232  
 233  
 234  
 235  
 236  
 237  
 238  
 239  
 240  
 241  
 242  
 243  
 244  
 245  
 246  
 247  
 248  
 249  
 250  
 251  
 252  
 253  
 254  
 255  
 256  
 257  
 258  
 259  
 260  
 261  
 262  
 263  
 264  
 265  
 266  
 267  
 268  
 269  
 270  
 271  
 272  
 273  
 274  
 275  
 276  
 277  
 278  
 279  
 280  
 281  
 282  
 283  
 284  
 285  
 286  
 287  
 288  
 289  
 290  
 291  
 292  
 293  
 294  
 295  
 296  
 297  
 298  
 299  
 300  
 301  
 302  
 303  
 304  
 305  
 306  
 307  
 308  
 309  
 310  
 311  
 312  
 313  
 314  
 315  
 316  
 317  
 318  
 319  
 320  
 321  
 322  
 323  
 324  
 325  
 326  
 327  
 328  
 329  
 330  
 331  
 332  
 333  
 334  
 335  
 336  
 337  
 338  
 339  
 340  
 341  
 342  
 343  
 344  
 345  
 346  
 347  
 348  
 349  
 350  
 351  
 352  
 353  
 354  
 355  
 356  
 357  
 358  
 359  
 360  
 361  
 362  
 363  
 364  
 365  
 366  
 367  
 368  
 369  
 370  
 371  
 372  
 373  
 374  
 375  
 376  
 377  
 378  
 379  
 380  
 381  
 382  
 383  
 384  
 385  
 386  
 387  
 388  
 389  
 390  
 391  
 392  
 393  
 394  
 395  
 396  
 397  
 398  
 399  
 400  
 401  
 402  
 403  
 404  
 405  
 406  
 407  
 408  
 409  
 410  
 411  
 412  
 413  
 414  
 415  
 416  
 417  
 418  
 419  
 420  
 421  
 422  
 423  
 424  
 425  
 426  
 427  
 428  
 429  
 430  
 431  
 432  
 433  
 434  
 435  
 436  
 437  
 438  
 439  
 440  
 441  
 442  
 443  
 444  
 445  
 446  
 447  
 448  
 449  
 450  
 451  
 452  
 453  
 454  
 455  
 456  
 457  
 458  
 459  
 460  
 461  
 462  
 463  
 464  
 465  
 466  
 467  
 468  
 469  
 470  
 471  
 472  
 473  
 474  
 475  
 476  
 477  
 478  
 479  
 480  
 481  
 482  
 483  
 484  
 485  
 486  
 487  
 488  
 489  
 490  
 491  
 492  
 493  
 494  
 495  
 496  
 497  
 498  
 499  
 500  
 501  
 502  
 503  
 504  
 505  
 506  
 507  
 508  
 509  
 510  
 511  
 512  
 513  
 514  
 515  
 516  
 517  
 518  
 519  
 520  
 521  
 522  
 523  
 524  
 525  
 526  
 527  
 528  
 529  
 530  
 531  
 532  
 533

## RECORDED OF EXHIBITS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

(105)

**Opportunities**

Confederate.

3 (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for  
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. Herrera

Copyist.



3 (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

x x  
 Ca  
 x also K  
 1/2 x

of the organization named above.

for /  
shows station of company,

shows station of company,  
Camp 1. ...

## RECORD OF MONTH.

*L. K. ...* *Copyright*

Confederate.

Co D, 3 (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

~~Also known as Yager's Battalion~~

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for e *Wm. D. Yager*

shows station of company.

*Yager's Battalion*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

(425)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D. 3rd (Cavalry) Bn. 1st  
Car.

Co. Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct, 1862,

shows station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dixon

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Co D, 3 (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

*Also known as 1st Texas Cavalry*  
*Co. Yager's Battalion*  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above;

for

*1st Texas Cavalry*  
shows *1st Texas Cavalry* company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co *D*, 3 (Vager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

*Also known as Vager's Battalion*  
*Co. Vager* Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 11/1865*

shows station of company,

*Camp Sherman*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

7  
**CAPTIONS  
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

*Capt. Rhodes*

Co. ...., 8 (YAGER'S) BATT'N  
TEXAS CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50234306	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Capt. Rhodes Co. 3 Yagers  
Battalion Texas Bat  
Company Hunter Co. Roll.

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

Under Roll of Capt  
Thaddeus M. Rhodes Co. in  
the Regt. M. Rhodes Co. in  
Mounted into the  
by Col. called into the  
service of the Confederate  
States by Brig. Genl. H. P. Bell  
under the act of Congress  
approved Feb 25. 1861 from  
the 18th of July 1861  
when first moved to the 130  
thirtieth day of Sept 1862  
date of the present muster service.

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I certify on honor that  
I have as of 13th day of Sept  
this 13th day of Sept 1862  
this can be fully caused the  
practicable and as far as  
allowances. stopped the  
remains to be properly stated  
and mustered the Co for  
discharge and it is hereby  
discharged from the service  
of the Confederate States.

Wm. C. Hall

(over)

(Confederate.)

Capt. Rhodes Co. 3 Mogens  
Battalion Texas Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

Muster Roll of Capt  
Thaddeus M. Rhodes Co. in  
the Regt - Brigade, Texas  
Mounted Arts commanded  
by Col - called into the  
service of the Confederate  
States by Brig Genl. H. P. Bell  
under the act of Congress  
approved Feb 25. 1861. from  
the 15<sup>th</sup> Eighth of July 1862  
when first mustered to the 130<sup>th</sup>  
thirtieth day of Sept 1862, the  
date of the present mustering since

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I certify on honor that  
I have at Rosario, Texas on  
this 130<sup>th</sup> thirtieth day of Sept  
1862 carefully examined  
this roll and as far as  
practicable caused the  
allowances, stoppages and  
amounts to be properly stated  
and mustered the copy  
discharged and it is hereby  
discharged from the service  
of the Confederate States.  
(over)

W. M. Ullhall

Copy



Date - Sept 30, 1862  
Station - Rwarib, Texas.  
Wm O. Yager  
Maj: Utd P. M.

*Abbott - H. L.*

**Co. B, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.**

**(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles,  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)**

Consolidated about May, '68, with 3 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

*Abbott - H. L.*

Abbott W. S.

Co. B, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50232188	20
2	2267	21
3	2348	22
4	2464	23
5	2686	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Put* Capt. Edward Beaumont's Company  
Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Henry McBurnich*  
*Oct. 11, 1861.*

*Oct. 11, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

*Oct 11, 1861*

When

Where

By whom

Period

*Victoria, Tex.  
Edward Beaumont  
in the war*

*20*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$400; equipments \$70.100

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. J. Boyd*  
Copyright

*A* (Confederate.)  
3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*W. L. - 1861*  
Pvt. (Capt. Edward Beaumont's Company  
Texas Volunteers.)

Age *27* Years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 11 to 31* 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, *\$14.00*, equipments, *\$3.00*

Remarks *Union - 1861*

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*W. L. Yager*  
Copyist.

Texas

Age 27 years  
Appears on 6

Company Muster Roll

... on ... years.  
... Capt. Edward ...  
... of the organization named above, attached to the 6  
**Company Muster Roll**  
... Tex. Vol. as Co. A,  
...  
...  
...

Enrolled:  
When:

Where

By whom

Mastered into service.

Wien

Where

By \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation

Present or absent

Remarks: *Sc*

[illegible]

**Book mark**

St. Paul

Copy

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*A*

*John S. Yager*  
*Capt*

, Co. B, Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Aug & Sep 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*Oct. 22 1861*

Where

*Camp McCulloch*

By whom

Period

*in the war*

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Valuation of horse \$14. 100; equipments \$30. 100

Present or absent

Remarks

The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*John S. Yager*  
*Capt*

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Wm. H. Yager*

, Co. B. Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

Age

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above

for

*Meek & Co.*

Enrolled:

When

1862.

Where

By whom

*Oct. 22, 1862  
Listed to  
E. Beaumont*

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*Oct. 22, 1862  
Campd. McClellan  
Maj. Tinsell  
Pay due from enlistment*

Valuation of horse, \$

186

Present or absent

100, equipments, \$

100

Remarks

*Discharged for inability to ride  
by Special Order No. 246 (War)*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 16, Hqs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Da Boyd*  
Copies.



JUN 16

50232686

1911.

*Dated Houston March 7.*

19 Co B  
 Here on March 12  
 March 12 1862  
 Co B. 1st Regt. Va.  
 Special Order

The Gen Comd  
 directs that Priv W.  
 A. Holt Co "B" 1st Regt  
 Bat of Cavalry be  
 discharged from the  
 service.

By order of  
 J. G. P. Wilson  
 Samuel D. Davis  
 Maj. & Col.

Rec March 12. 1862  
 J. G. P. Wilson

Company of the 1st  
 Cavalry Regt. is  
 authorized to  
 10. 11. 12. 13  
 Private Co. 13 of  
 1st Cavalry Regt.

Respectfully forwarded  
 for the action of the  
 Department Commanding  
 T. S. Anderson  
 Lt Col. Comd. 6th Regt. Va.

Rec. Camp. Dr. Lincoln  
 March 12. 1862.

Discharged this 12th day of March 1862  
 at Camp Clary. W. P. Hunt  
 Commanding Post



Army of the Confederate States  
Certificate of disability for discharge  
W. S. Abbott of plain Beaumont Co. Tex. was  
of Major Sayer's Battalion of Cavalry was mustered  
into the 1st Cavalry Regt. at Fort Belvoir, Mo.  
September 1st 1862. He was discharged on the 22nd  
of October 1862 for disability.

He was born in the State of Tennessee 27  
years of age 5 feet high dark complexion brown  
hair, grey eyes and by occupation was enlisted  
as a Soldier. He was discharged on the 22nd of  
October 1862 for disability. He was discharged  
for disability on the 22nd of October 1862 for  
disability on the 22nd of October 1862 for disability.

✓

Edward D. Abbott

Captain of the 1st Cavalry Regt. at Fort Belvoir, Mo.

I, Surgeon that I have carefully examined  
the said W. S. Abbott of Captain E.  
Beaumont's Company and find  
him incapable of performing the  
duties of a Soldier because of the  
Rheumatism Acute. He has  
been suffering during the period  
of two months, and which renders  
his ankles swollen and stiff of the  
right arm. Stiff and painful  
Chest - exposed in Camp.

Edward D. Abbott  
Surgeon U. S. A.

W. S. Abbott

Co. B. Hayes Bldg  
Texas

Head Quarters  
Department of Texas  
Austin Texas 30 Dec  
Special Order No. 246.

The General  
Quarters  
Department of  
Texas  
Austin Texas  
Cavalry be discharged from  
service

By Order  
John H. H. H.  
Major General  
Major and U.S.

10  
Adams James M.

Co. C, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '83, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

**Confederate.**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50233010	20
2	3069	21
3	3133	22
4	3223	23
5	3331	24
6	3433	25
7	3535	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_ 0

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_ 0

✓ LOCK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also 1-Yager's- Texas Cav.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.\*

Age                      years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the  
3 Reg't, Sibley's Brigade, Texas Vols.

Roll dated

, 186 /.

Muster-in to date

, 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

, 186 /.

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 12, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate..

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Appears on

Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

186

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(1042)

Copyright.



Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Co. C. } Yager's Battalion  
Appears on Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

186

Enlisted:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)  
3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*16*  
*11* *11* *11*  
Age *24* years.  
Appears on *11* *11* *11*  
of the organization named above,  
for *11* *11* *11*  
Enrolled  
When *11* *11* *11*  
Where *11* *11* *11*  
By whom *11* *11* *11*  
Mustered into service:  
When *11* *11* *11*  
Where *11* *11* *11*  
By whom *11* *11* *11*  
Last paid  
By whom *11* *11* *11*  
To what time *11* *11* *11*  
Valuation of horse, \$ *11* *11* *11*  
Remarks *11* *11* *11*

Company Muster Roll

186 2

186 1

186 1

186

186

100 equipments, \$ *11* *11* *11*

\*This company was known as Company C. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 4, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*G. E. Hornaday*

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

11

*M. C. Yager*  
Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st* *1862*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$

100, equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*C. E. Hernandez* Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Age 24 years.  
Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enrolled:  
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$

100 equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

•This company was also known as Company C. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

A. E. Hernandez Copyist.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*James M. Wadsworth*  
Co. C, } Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.  
Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb - 1863* . 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 22* 1862.

Where *Holladay, Texas*

By whom *J. M. Wadsworth*

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 1* 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. M. Wadsworth*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186 .

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*E. C. Hornandez* Copyist.

✓  
Alleman Louis

Rhodes

Co. , 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50	2	3	4	2	6	5	20
2								21
3								22
4								23
5								24
6								25
7								26
8								27
9								28
10								29
11								30
12								31
13								32
14								33
15								34
16								35
17								36
18								37
19								38

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MADE

See also

Confederate,

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

(1)

Yoursickman

For

(Capt. Thaddeus M. Rhodes' Co.  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.\*

Age 45 years.

Appearance

Company Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll No. Rosario Texas

July 30

, 1862.

Mustered out

, 186

Enrolled.

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Mustered into service:

When July 5

, 1862.

Where Rosario Texas

By whom Lieut. Burr

Last paid

By whom

To what time

, 186

Valuation of horse, \$60 100; equipments, \$15 100

Remarks: Mustered July 15, 1862.

\*This company was also known as Captain Rhodes' Company.  
3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Tayler's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

Copyright.

Anders James

Co. C, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50233536	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

See also



Confederate  
3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

Yager's Battalion  
as Mounted Volunteers.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

APPROXIMATE

Company Muster Roll

Company  
of the organization named above.

for

**Enrolled:**

## When

Where

By whom

**Mustered into service:**

**When**

## Where

By whom

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

### Valuation of horse \$

Remarks

The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 2th (Tanor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

G. E. Hernandez

Anders. Lewis

Co. *G*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '68, with 3 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

( Confederate. )

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Andrews. Lewis

Anderson, David

Co. A, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

**Confederate.**

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50231419	20
2	1486	21
3	1563	22
4	1731	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*William H. Brewin*  
Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Texas Mounted Volunteers \*

Age *22* years.

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25*

*1862* *Feb 25*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 25*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 25*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Wm H Brewin*

Period *Feb 25 - Mar 1*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *25* *100*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

*The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 13, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

*William H. Brewin*  
4. *Capt.* Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 25 1861* 186

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$*100*; equipments, \$*25* 100

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, at San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles. Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 2nd (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

*J. C. Yager* Org'n.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

*David Anderson*  
Corp. (Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.)

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov & Dec*

186

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$200, equipments, \$200

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company A 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. T. Nelson*

Copyist.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

*William H. Brewin's Co.*  
Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.

Age *22* years.

Appears for

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enrolled  
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$*100* equipments, \$*25*

Remarks

*Company Muster Roll*  
This company, known as the 3rd (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, was organized by  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, and was organized A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was organized at the 3d (Yager's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Wagon Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

+  
*Andrews James*

Co. *C*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50233008	20
2	3067	21
3	3131	22
4	3221	23
5	3329	24
6	3431	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK

See also 1-Yager's- Texas Cav.



Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.

Age      years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the  
3 Reg't, Sibley's Brigade, Texas Vols.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 12, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Appears on

Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:  
When

1862

Where

By whom

186

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

186

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Yager's Battalion  
Co. C, Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186 ?

Enlisted:

186 /

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

186 .

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*James A. Donnelly*  
Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *May 1862* 186

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 700 equipments, \$ 700

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14 Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Tarver's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Back mark:

*A. E. Hernandez* Captain

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*11*  
*1st* (Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 1, 1862*

Enrolled:

When *1862*

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *1862*

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom *Capt. Donnelly*

To what time *1862*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Capt. Donnelly's Co.*

*an*

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*A. E. Hernandez* Copied.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 1862

Enrolled: 1862

When 1862

Where 1862

By whom 1862

Mustered into service:

When 1862

Where 1862

By whom 1862

Last paid 1862

By whom 1862

To what time 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ 100, equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

W. E. Kennedy Copyist

Andrews Lewis

Co. 6, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0233009	20
2	3068	21
3	3132	22
4	3222	23
5	33330	24
6	3432	25
7	3537	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Look NAME

See also 1-Yager's Texas Cav.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*James C. Anderson*

*James C. Anderson*, Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the  
3 Reg't, Sibley's Brigade, Texas Vols.

Roll dated

*Jan 10, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Jan 10, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan 10, 1862*

Where

*Fort Smith, Arkansas*

By whom

*James C. Anderson*

Period

*for the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

*The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company, Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Book mark:

*James C. Anderson*



Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

11  
.....

..... Co. C. Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 1A, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

-----  
----- Co. C. } Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for ----- 1862

Enlisted: ----- 1862

When -----

Where -----

By whom -----

Period -----

Last paid: -----

By whom -----

To what time ----- 1862

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Chas. H. Kennedy* Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*A*  
..... *Louis Andrews* .....

*Det* (Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
..... Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 186 *2*

Enrolled:

When *Sept 22* 186 *1*

Where *Williamson & James Co Tex*

By whom *C. C. Chapman*

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 22* 186 *1*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *A. C. Howard*

Last paid

By whom

To what time 186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*A. C. Hernandez* Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$

Remarks

100 equipments, \$

100

\*This company was also known as company C. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Tappan's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. E. Hernandez  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*10*  
.....  
.....  
..... (Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... 186 2.

Enrolled:

When ..... 186 2.

Where ..... 186 2.

By whom ..... 186 2.

Mustered into service:

When ..... 186 2.

Where ..... 186 2.

By whom ..... 186 2.

Last paid

By whom ..... 186 2.

To what time ..... 186 2.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100, equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 9th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

66

+

Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Mustered into service:

When \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Back mark:

(942)

*E. C. Hernandez*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A*

*L. Anders*  
*Post No 6. 1 Regt. Cav.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

*Nov*

186 *3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

*Sept. 28*

186 *3*

Remarks:

*Sick in Post*  
*Hospital*

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 320.

*O. T. Taylor*

*Andrews James A.*

Co. *C*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 3 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Andrews James A.*



*Andrews Lewis*

Co. *B*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 3 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's Texas Cav.

(Confederate.

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Andrews Lewis*

14  
Ashton William

Co. C, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '68, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50233224	20
2	3332	21
3	3434	22
4	3538	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 1-Yager's- Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*William D. Dannelly*  
(Capt. Bartholomew D. Dannelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*  
Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*

. 186 *2*

Enrolled:

When

Where *Camp Houston* . 186 *2*

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where *Camp Houston* . 186 *2*

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

. 186

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Wm. D. Dannelly*  
Copied

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

11

(Capt. Bartholomew Dannelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 186 2

Enrolled: 186 2

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100, equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\* This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, 15th West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 1, 1863, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This Battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

A. E. Kennedy Copyist

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
Yager's.)

Texas.

*W*

*William Taylor*

(Capt. Bartles' now Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.)\*

Age 24 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec* 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *May* 186*2*

Where *Camp*

By whom *Capt. Donnelly*

Mastered into service:

When *June* 186*2*

Where *Camp*

By whom *Capt. Donnelly*

Last paid

By whom *Wm. Taylor*

To what time 186*2*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West M. I. at Austin, Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with companies A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was attached to the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and later to the 1st (Warr's) Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st Yager's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*W. E. Taylor*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

**3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.**

(Yager's.)

*William Miller*  
Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1862* 1862

Enrolled: *Nov. 1862* 1862

When

Where *Camp Granger, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Donnelly*

Mustered into service:

When *Nov. 1862* 1862

Where *Camp Granger, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Donnelly*

Last paid

By whom

To what time 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West. Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*W. C. Hernandez*  
Captain

✓ *Aspinwall, Charles*

Co. *C*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's Texas Cav.

( **Confederate.** )

*1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50232996	29
2	3055	21
3	3118	21
4	3208	23
5	3316	24
6	3512	25
7	1392	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

Confederate  
3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Johnnie B. Donnelly*  
Age *25* years.  
Appears on *Donnelly's Co.*

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above, attached to the  
3 Reg't, Sibley's Brigade, Texas Vols.  
Roll dated *Jan 1, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Jan 1, 1862*  
Joined for duty and enrolled: *Jan 1, 1862*

When *Jan 1, 1862*  
Where *San Antonio*  
By whom *Johnnie B. Donnelly*, 1862  
Period *Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1862*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*  
Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*  
Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, organized by the 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, dated San Antonio, Feb 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Cavalry, Yager's Battalion. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylors) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:



Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*1st*  
*1st* *Yager's Battalion*  
*1st* *Co. C* *Texas Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present - absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 13, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1863, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. E. Hernandez* *Copyist.*

**3 Batt'n Cavalry.**  
(Yagor's.)

**Texas.**

Yager's Battalion  
Mounted Volunteers.

Applicants on

Company Muster Roll

Company \_\_\_\_\_  
of the organization named above,

for

**Enlisted:**

## When

Where

**By whom**

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles. Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

142

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Bartholomew Donnelly*

(Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.)\*

Age 25 years.

Appears in

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

1861

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

1861

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1861

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*A. E. Hernandez*  
Copyist

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$

100 equipments, \$

100

Remarks

The company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

A. E. Hernandez

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

11

(Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

See

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles. Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. E. Hernandez

Coyler

A

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Charles A. Aspinwall,  
1 Lt. Col. Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above Term. for the  
war. Station, Fort Brown, Texas.

Roster dated

Nov. 11 1862.

Date of appointment Nov 23 1861.

Remarks:

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. 3d Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Rank mark:

*Aspinwall* Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 3 Batt'n Cav. Tex.

Chas. A. Aspinwall

1st Co. C. 3 Batt'n Cav. Tex.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of resignation, death,  
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87, page 222

*Carson*

Copyist

CONFEDERATE)

A

Chas. A. Aspinwall

1st Lieut Co C, 1st Cavalry  
Ind. Volunteers at Fort Brown  
Appears on a

REPORT

of Strength of the Troops of the  
Sub. Mil. Dist. of the Rio Grande,  
commanded by Brig. Gen. H. P. Bee,  
for Nov 27, 1861.

Date of appointment Nov 27, 1861.

Remarks:

Box 41

No. 15

Shepherd

Copyist.



P<sup>d</sup> Aug 14<sup>th</sup> 1862

Chas. A. Depina

1st St. Sec. Car.

from 1st May to

31st May 1862

\$100. —

No 64

1 Yager's Test  
Car

3 Car.

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES

*1st Lt. E. O. Appinman Jr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		TOTAL AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	FROM	TO	MOS.	DAYS.	DOLLARS.	CENTS.	DOLLARS.	CENTS.	
<b>PAY</b> —For Myself...	<i>May 1st 1862</i>	<i>May 31st 1862</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>			
For Myself, for _____ years' Service.....									
<b>FORAGE</b> — For Horse..									

I hereby certify, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received, was from \_\_\_\_\_ and to the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1862.

I at the same time acknowledge to have received of *Capt. E. E. Lynch* of *2nd* this *15th* day of *August* 1862 the sum of *one hundred* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account. [Signed Duplicate.]

Pay ..... \$  
 10 Years' Service.....  
 Forage .....  
 Amount..... \$

*100.00*  
*100.00*

*E. O. Appinman Jr.*  
*1st Lt. E. O. Appinman Jr.*  
*Vague's Battery*  
*T. H. Vol.*

*Babel Godlip*

Co. *A*, **3** (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

**Confederate.**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50231488	20
2	1568	21
3	1659	22
4	1747	23
5	1854	24
6	1950	25
7	2037	26
8	2166	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK NAME \_\_\_\_\_

See also 1 - Yager's Texas Cav.

49

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*William H. Brewin*Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*Age *33* YEARS.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 25 to Nov* 186*7*.

Enrolled:

When *Oct 25* 186*7*Where *Granville City*By whom *Capt Brewin*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 25* 186*7*Where *King's Hill*By whom *Capt Brewin*

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *250*; equipments, \$ *250*

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company A. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15. Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(642)

*J. T. Wilson*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*G. W. Yager*

(Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *50* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov - Dec* 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, *\$200*; equipments, *\$200*

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. T. Tison*

Copyist.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
Yager's)

*Green*

Capt. William H. Brewin's Co  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan - 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$200; equipments, \$200

Remarks

This company (Green) became Company A 3rd (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 1st (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company, Texas Cavalry, about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*George F. ...*  
part of Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears of Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March & April 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$200, equipments, \$100

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. T. ...*  
Copyist.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Yager's)

Texas.

*William H. Brewin*  
Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1862* 1862

Enrolled:

When *Dec 25* 1861

Where *The Grange Sta*

By whom *Wm H. Brewin*

Mustered into service:

When *Dec 25* 1861

Where *The Grange Sta*

By whom *Capt. Brewin*

last paid.

By whom *Capt. Brewin*

To what time *Jan* 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ - 100, equipments, \$ - 2500

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:



Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

*Franklin D. ...*  
... Co. A. Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.  
... years.

Admitted on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *Three*

Enrolled:

1862

When

Where

1862

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

1862

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$100

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. 3d Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A, B, C, D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 1st (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warren's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. H. ...*

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Yager's Cavalry*

*1st Co.*, Col. A. Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov - Dec*

*1862*

Enrolled:

When

*Dec 25*

*1861*

Where

*San Antonio*

By whom

*Capt. Brewin*

Mustered into service:

When

*Dec 25*

*1861*

Where

*San Antonio*

By whom

*Capt. Brewin*

Last paid

By whom

*Capt. Lynch*

To what time

*Dec 31*

*1862*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *20*

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. Nelson*

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Yager's Battalion*  
*Yager*, Co. A, Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.  
Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *March - Apr* 186*3*.

Enrolled:

When *Jan 25* 186*3*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Freeman*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 25* 186*3*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Freeman*

Last paid.

By whom

To what time 186*3*

Valuation of horse, \$*100*; equipments, \$*25*

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. C. Nelson*

*Barbel Godlip*

Co. *Q*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '68, with 3 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Barbel Godlip*

*Barintes Salvador*

*Rhodes'*  
Co.

**3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.**

**( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )**

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50234238	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

*Done* NAME \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

Salvador Benites

Age 21 years.  
Appears on Company Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Rosario Texas  
Sept 30, 1862.

Mustered-out Sept 30, 1862.

Enrolled: , 1862.

When July 5

Where Rosario, Texas

By whom Juan Bass

Mustered into service: , 1862.

When July 5

Where Rosario Texas

By whom Juan Bass

Last paid

By whom , 1862.

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$50 100; equipments, \$11 100

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Captain Rhodes' Company.  
2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry  
The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
B. O. No. 15, Headquarters West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyright

Barnes J. M.

Co. B, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50232354	20
2	2470	21
3	2590	22
4	2710	23
5	2826	24
6	1374	25
7	2921	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also 1-Yager's- Texas Cav.

B

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

J. M. Barnes

\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. Edward Beaumont's Cav. Co.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the 6  
Reg't Texas Vols. as Co. A.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 /.

Enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 /.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 /.

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:



Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*B*  
*J. W. Barnes*

*Capt*, Co. B. Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan 4 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

*Oct. 1861*  
*Capt. McCuller*

By whom

Period

*the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse \$

100; equipments \$

100

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

(642)

*Capt.*

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

13  
J. M. Barnes

Co. B, Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

March

1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100, equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

LaBoye

Copyist.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

*B*  
*J. M. Barnes*

*Put* Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.  
Yager - Battalion of Cavalry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enrolled:  
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$

Present or absent

Remarks

*100 equipments, \$ 100*  
*absent*  
*Detached service at*  
*Brea del Rio by S. S. No. 48, dated (over)*

This company was also known as Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*S. S. Boyd*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

13

*Edw. M. Beaumont*  
Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *George H. C.* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks *Seen in Hospital*

\*This company was also known as Company B. M. (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

*Edw. M. Beaumont*  
Copy

B

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

A. M. Barnes  
123, Co B, Yager's Mounted Battalion.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 1 to Apr. 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where Victoria Oct 22, 1861.

By whom Capt. Beaumont

Period

Attached to Hospital: In the war

When

Dec. 1

How employed Nurse, 1862.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Lynch

To what time

Jan'y 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Recapitulation shows all correct?

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This Battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(646)

Shuman  
Copied

(Confederate.)

B

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

J. M. Burnes

Ont. Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Meheador 1863

Enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 22 186

Where

Victoria  
Maj. Haskell

By whom

Last paid

By whom

Capt. Lynch

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$

100; equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Dec 13-yl  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE)

3 Batt'n. Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas

B.

*J M Barnes*  
*Prst*, Co. *13* Yager's Battalion  
of Cavalry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

MUSTERED INTO SERVICE:

When *Oct 22nd*, 186

Where

By whom

LAST PAID:

By whom

To What time

186

Valuation of horse,  
nents, \$ *100*

\$ *100*: equip-

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark

*Allyn*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

Yagers Battn.

J. M. Barnes,

Pvt. Co. B, Yagers Battn.

Appears on

HOSPITAL MUSTER ROLL  
of Yager's Mounted Battalion at  
Camp Carrecitos, Texas.

for Feb. 1st to Apr. 30th, 1863.

ENLISTED:

When Oct. 22nd,

Where Victoria,

By whom Capt. Beaumont,

Period - War.

, 1861.

ATTACHED TO HOSPITAL:

When Dec. 1st.

How employed Nurse.

, 1862.

LAST PAID:

By whom Capt. Lyon.

To what time Jan. 31st.

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Assure.

Copyist.



*Barrington Manly*

Co. *D*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5023	3674	20
2		3729	21
3		3812	22
4		3933	23
5		4049	24
6		4145	25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *O*

BOOK MARK.

See also 1-Yager's- Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*James C. Borden*  
Capt. James C. Borden's Company  
Texas Mounted Volunteers

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$

100 equipments, \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Copyist

Confederate.  
3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Appears on Co. D, } Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:  
When

1862

Where

By whom

1862

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$100; equipments \$100

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Co. D.

Yager's Battalion

Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

Enrolled:

When

Where

186

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

186

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$

100

equipments, \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1863, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
Yager's.)

*JP*

*Wm*

*Sept*

Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$

100 equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S O No 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5 1862 with 6 companies, A to F. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Copyist.

1853

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Capt. James C. Burden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_

186 \_\_\_\_\_

Enrolled.

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

186 \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Mustered into service:

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

186 \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

186 \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 2d (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*93*  
**3 Batt'n Cavalry.**  
(Yager's.)

**Texas.**

*William L. Harrington*

*2 Regt.* | Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863* 1863.

**Enrolled:**

When 1863

Where

By whom

**Mustered into service:**

When *March 1863*

Where *...*

By whom *...*

**Last paid:**

By whom *...*

To what time 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1863, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

**Book mark:**



(CONFEDERATE)  
3 Batt'n. Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

B

M. Barrington  
2 Cpl., Co. D. Yager's Battalion  
of Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

MUSTERED INTO SERVICE:

When

Where

By whom

Dec 1861  
Camp McCulloch  
Lt Phillips

LAST PAID:

By whom

To What time

Capt. Lynch  
June 30, 1862.

Valuation of horse, 60\$ 00; equip-  
ments, \$ 12 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present  
Saw horse stolen  
Horse not raised

Signed: M. Barrington

Book mark

Dutton  
Copyist.

*Pasques Cerraino*

Co *A*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50	23	14	23	20
2			14	92	21
3			15	72	22
4			16	63	23
5			18	28	24
6					25
7					26
8					27
9					28
10					29
11					30
12					31
13					32
14					33
15					34
16					35
17					36
18					37
19					38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*William H. Brewin*

Capt. William H. Brewin & Co.,  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Sept 25, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 25, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 25, 1862*

Where

*Extracurricular*

By whom

*W. H. Brewin*

Period

*for the war*

Valuation of horse \$250; equipments \$250

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. Mc. H. Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. T. Tison*

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*Carroll*  
*Carroll*

for 5. (Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 25 to 1st 186

Enrolled:

When

Sept 12 186

Where

Crownsville

By whom

Capt Brewin

Mustered into service:

When

Sept 25 186

Where

Carroll

By whom

Capt Little

Last paid.

By whom

186

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$50; equipments, \$20

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles. Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. T. Tison*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Enrico P. Bunker*

(Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *For*

186

Enrolled:

When

*Sept 2*

186

Where

*Brownsville*

By whom

*Enrico P. Bunker*

Mustered into service:

When

*Sept 2*

186

Where

*Brownsville*

By whom

*Enrico P. Bunker*

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$*50* 100; equipments, \$*50* 100

Remarks *went sick*

This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 6, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

*J. H. Nixon*

Copyist.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

*Wm. H. Brewin*

*Wm. H. Brewin*  
Capt. William H. Brewin & Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Jan 1st 1862*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*, equipments, \$ *200*

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles. Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.  
3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*10*  
*Carrion*  
Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.\*

Age *20* years.  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.  
for *March 1862*

Enrolled:  
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:  
When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, *\$100*; equipments, *\$25*  
Remarks *Granted*

*near in*  
This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

*J. T. Vason* Copyist.

Bass Charles C

Co. A, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.

1 Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50231410	20
2	1477	21
3	1556	22
4	1645	23
5	1735	24
6	1840	25
7	1937	26
8	2029	27
9	2104	28
10	1384	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 1-Yager's- Texas Cav.



Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Charles B. East  
Lieut. Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Texas Mounted Volunteers \*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Brown

Texas Sept 25, 1861

Muster-in to date Sept 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861

Where Garrison

By whom W. H. Brewin

Period for the war

Valuation of horse \$1200; equipments \$200

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark: ..

J. Steison

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*Charles E. Pass*

*Private* Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 25 to Nov* 186 / .

Enrolled: 186

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

186

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. E. Eason*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

*Charles G. East*

*Company A* Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Fort Sec* 186.

Enrolled:

When 186

Where

By whom

Mastered into service:

When 186

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time 186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1863, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Tavares) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. Wilson*

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

*Charles E. Rine*

Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan - Feb* 186*2*

Enrolled:

When 186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When 186

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time 186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100, equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(642)

*J. T. Wilson*

Copyist.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*Charles E. Bass*  
Lieut. Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

186

Where

By whom

last paid.

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100, equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Returned to service*  
*Corporal*

This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*C. Nelson*

*C. Nelson*

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*George E. Eason*

*William H. Brewin's Co.,*  
Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.\*

Age *23* years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar - June*

1862

Enrolled:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

1862

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1862

Valuation of horse, \$ 100, equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A 3d Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, at San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A, B, C, & D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 1st (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. Eason*

(642)

Copied.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*12*  
*Charles E. Davis*  
*1st Lt.*

Co. A, Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.  
Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*Jan - Jan*

1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

186

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *resent on 8 8*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S O No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

*J. E. Davis*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*Charles E. B...*

Co. A, Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enrolled:  
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *sent to prison*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S O No 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*C. T. Tason* Copy



(Confederate.)

**3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.**  
(Yager's.)

*LC*

*Charles E. Bess*

*LC*, Co. A, Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *March-April* 1863.

**Enrolled:**

**When**

186

**Where**

**By whom**

**Mustered into service:**

**When**

186

**Where**

**By whom**

**Last paid:**

**By whom**

**To what time**

186

**Valuation of horse, \$** 100; **equipments, \$** 100

**Remarks**

*Enrolled in the  
Company*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

**Bank mark:**

*J. T. Nelson*

Confederate.

B

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Charles C. Bass  
1st, Co. A, } Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above. Term for the  
war. Station. Fort Brown, Texas.

Roster dated

Nov. 11 1862.

Date of appointment Sept 25 1861.

Remarks:

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. R. W. W.*  
Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

3

Chas. J. Mass

1st Lieut to the 1st Regt Cavalry  
Md. Vol. at Fort Brown

Appears on a

REPORT

of Strength of the Troops of the  
Sub. Mil. Dist. of the Rio Grande,  
commanded by Brig. Gen. H. P. Bee,  
for Nov 1861

Date of appointment Sept 25, 1861.

Remarks

Box 41  
No. 15

Shepherd

Copyist.

VOUCHER No. 48.....

18th day of August 1861

1st Lt. Chas. C. Bap

1st Lt. Wm. C. S.

From 25th day of Sept 1861

30th day of June 1862

920 Pay 100 920

on 43

Amount

8920

14 pages Tex Am

3 Cms

The Confederate States, To 1st Lieut. Charles C. Bass DR.

On what account.	Commencement and expiration. Term of service charged		Pay per month		Amount		Remarks
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	
PAY—	1861	1862					
For myself.....	Sept 25	June 30	9	6	100	00	920 00
For myself, for ..... service.....							
FORAGE—							
For horse.....							

I hereby certify, that the foregoing is accurate and just: that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff, appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the CONFEDERATE STATES on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. J. G. Lynch Agm and to the 15th day of September 1861.

I at the same time acknowledge to have received of Capt. J. G. Lynch on this Eighteenth day of August 1862, the sum of Two hundred & twenty dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay..... \* 920-00  
 Forage.....  
 Amount..... \* 920-00

Chas. C. Bass  
 1st Lieut. 1st Regt. Va. Inf. 1st Div. 1st Army

VOUCHER No. 125

Paid the 16th day of 1000 1862

Chas. C. Davis

10 St. Louis Mo.

From the 1st day of May 1862

To the 1st day of Nov 1862

Pay 400

For

Amount 100

3 Cars

The Confederate States, To Sgt. M. H. Bass DR.

On what account.	Commencement and expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		Remarks.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	

Pay

For myself.....

For myself, for .. years' service.....

Forage.....

For horse.....

I hereby certify, that the foregoing is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the CONFEDERATE STATES, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. M. H. Bass and to the Chief Clerk day of April 1862.

I at the same time acknowledge to have received of Capt. M. H. Bass, this 1st day of June, 1862, the sum of Four hundred dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....\$ 400.00

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 400.00

[Signed Duplicates.]

Chief Clerk  
1st St Co A  
Yager, Ball Cavalry

Batey R W

Co. 10, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5023	3675	20
2		3730	21
3		3813	22
4		3934	23
5		4053	24
6		4148	25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also 1 - Yager's - TEXAS CAV.



(Confederate.)

9 3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

21 Capt. James C. Borden's Company  
Texas Mounted Volunteers \*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for 1861 186

Enrolled 1861 186

When 1861 186

Where 1861 186

By whom 1861 186

Mustered into service:

When 1861 186

Where 1861 186

By whom 1861 186

Last paid 1861 186

By whom 1861 186

To what time 1861 186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent 1861 186

Remarks 1861 186

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by R. O. K. H. Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark: 1861 186

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Y*

*2*

Yager's Battalion  
Co. D, { Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

186

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Co. D. Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.  
Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.  
Admits on \_\_\_\_\_

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enrolled \_\_\_\_\_

186 \_\_\_\_\_

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

186 \_\_\_\_\_

Mustered into service:  
When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

186 \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 1st (Texas) Cavalry  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*B*  
*1/1*  
**3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.**  
(Yager's.)

*1/1*  
*1/1*  
Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age                      years

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for                      186

**Enrolled:**

**When**                      186

**Where**                      \*

**By whom**

**Mustered into service**

**When**

**Where**

**By whom**

**Last paid:**

**By whom**

**To what time**                      186

**Valuation of horse, \$** 100, **equipments, \$** 100

**Remarks**

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company, Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

**Bank mark:**

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*BR*

*12*  
*1861*

Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mid. Vols.\*

Age

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$

100 equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West M. Dist. of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

Capt. James C. Burden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age 27 Years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

186

100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

*Clarke*  
\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Edgar's West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Copyright

B1

(CONFEDERATE)  
3 Batt'n. Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas

R. M. Baty  
Co. 1 Yager's Battalion  
of Cavalry.

Age  
Appears on years.

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,  
for Sept & Oct

MUSTERED INTO SERVICE: 1862

When  
Where  
By whom  
Capt. J. M. Pullock  
R. M. Baty

LAST PAID:  
By whom  
To What time  
Capt. J. M. Pullock  
June 30, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ 20  
Valuation of equipments, \$ 100  
Valuation of horse, \$ 20  
Valuation of equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent  
Remarks  
Absent  
not valued

Signed: Robt. W. Baty

Book Mark

Shifon  
Copyist.

*Baty. R. H.*  
Co. D, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mid. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mid. Vols.)  
Consol'd about May, '63, with 3 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

*Private*  
**Confederate**  
*Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Batey. R. H.*



Bearfield, Felix

Co. ~~20~~, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50233733	20
2	3817	21
3	3938	22
4	4054	23
5	4150	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also 1-Yager's- Texas Cav. Felix Bearfield

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_

1863

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

186

Mustered into service:

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

186

Last paid \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_

186

Remarks

100; equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_

100

\*This company was also known as Company D. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*J. A. ...*

*...*, Co. D, { Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks

*Name appears in Col. of  
names present as. H  
Bearfield.*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

Co. D. Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_

186 \_\_\_\_\_

Enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

186 \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Mastered into service:

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

186 \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

186 \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by A. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military Division of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1863, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Trotter's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Wagon Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st Yager's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

**3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.**  
(Yager's)

Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_ 186

**Enrolled:**

**When**

**Where**

**By whom**

**Mustered into service:**

**When**

**Where**

**By whom**

**Last paid**

**By whom**

**To what time**

**Valuation of horse, \$** \_\_\_\_\_ **equipments, \$** \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks**

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

**Bank mark:**

**Confederate.**  
**3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.**  
 (Yager's.)

70

Capt. James C. Borden's Co.  
 Yager's Batt'n Texas Mt. Vols.\*

Age  
 Appears on **Company Muster Roll**  
 of the organization named above,

for 186

Enrolled:  
 When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$

100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
 The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

13  
3 Batt'n. Cavalry.  
(Yager's.,

Texas.

*Delia Bearfield*  
*Co. D* Yager's Battalion  
of Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

MUSTERED INTO SERVICE:

When *June 14<sup>th</sup>* 1862  
Where *Camp McCulloch*  
By whom *Ed Phillips*

LAST PAID:

By whom *Capt. Lanch*  
To What time *June 30* 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... equip-  
ments, \$ .....  
100

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*  
*Signed: F. Bearfield*

Book mark

*Signed*  
Copyist.

Bearfield, Wash

Co. *d* 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50233734	20
2	3816	21
3	3937	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK

See also 1-Yager's- Texas Cav.



Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

W. J. ...  
... Co. D, { Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks

Name appears in Col. of  
names present.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

70

*Yager's Battalion*  
Co. D. } Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_ Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Enrolled:  
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent

Remarks

*Name appears in column of names*  
*present.*  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteer, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*Yager's*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age

years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for

186

Enrolled:

When

Where

186

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

186

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1863, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

'CONFEDERATE'

3 Batt<sup>n</sup>. Cavalry  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

B.

*W. Bearfield*  
*Port*, Co. *D* Yager's Battalion  
of Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

MUSTERED INTO SERVICE:

When *June 24<sup>th</sup> 186*  
Where *Camp McCallloch*  
By whom *W. Phillips*

LAST PAID:

By whom *Capt Lynch*  
To What time *June 30, 1862*

Valuation of horse, *50 \$* cc. equip-  
ments, \$ *100*

Present or absent: *absent*

Remarks: *Horse stolen*  
*discharged on account*  
*of physical disability*  
*by order Gen. W. B. R.*  
*Comdg. Div. Rec. Grads,*  
*Oct 6/62*

Book mark

*Dixon*  
Copyist.

Beaumont, Edward

Co. B, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 Yager's Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50	23	21	75	2
2			22	57	1
3			23	33	2
4			24	49	2
5			25	71	2
6			26	91	2
7			28	07	2
8			29	03	2
9			13	87	2
10	50	55	90	96	2
11		56	83	51	2
12		56	83	94	11
13					2
14					2
15					2
16					2
17					2
18					2
19					2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

1-Yager's Texas Cav.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*B*  
*Edward Beaumont*  
*Capt*

Capt. Edward Beaumont's Company  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 4 1861*

*Oct 11 1861*  
*Oct 11 1861*

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 13 1861*

Where

*Victoria Co.*

By whom

*Edward Beaumont*  
*for the War*

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

*25*

Valuation of horse \$ *50.00* 100; equipments \$ *3.00* 100

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B. 34 (Yager's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 3 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Tanner's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. B. Boyd*  
Copyright

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

B

Edward Beaumont  
Capt. (Capt. Edward Beaumont's Company  
Texas Volunteers.)

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Oct 11 to 31 1861.

for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$500; equipments, \$350. 1861.

Remarks

• This company subsequently became Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West. Must. Dist. of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)  
Battalion about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

E. J. Boyd

Capt.

(Confederate.)

**3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.**  
(Yager's.)

*B*

*Edward Beaumont*

*Capt.* Capt. Edward Beaumont's Cav. Co.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named *3d*, attached to the 6  
Reg't Texas Vols. as *A.*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

*Sept. 13*, 1861.

Where

*Victoria Co.*

By whom

*E. Beaumont*

Mustered into service:

When

*Oct. 1*, 1861.

Where

*Victoria Co.*

By whom

*May Haspel*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1861.

Valuation of horse \$*50* to \$*35* 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Co. H, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. 1st Div. Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with the following names: A. D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Cavalry. This battalion was later attached to the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and then to the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

*J. M. Boyd*



Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

B

Edward Bennett  
Capt., Co. B, Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$100; equipments \$35<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company, Texas Cavalry, about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Ja Boyd  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

13

Edward Beaumont

Capt. Col. B. Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mich & Yager

1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Sept. 13, 1861.  
Victoria Co.  
E. Beaumont

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Oct 11, 1861.  
Capt. McCulloch  
Maj. Gaske  
Beaumont

1862

Valuation of horse, \$2500, equipments, \$2500

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. The Battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. B. David

Copies

(Confederate.)  
3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

B  
Edward Beaumont  
Capt. (Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.)  
28 years.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enrolled  
When

May 1862

1862

Where

Sept. 3  
Victoria Co.

1862

By whom

E. Beaumont

Mustered into service:

When

Where

Oct. 11  
Victoria Co.

1862

By whom

May. Haskin

Last paid

By whom

Wolfe  
Dec. 31

1862

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$500; equipments, \$35<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

\*This company was organized by  
Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West. Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion, February 5, 1862, and the companies A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

13 3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Ed Beaumont*

*Lieut.* Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*No. 2 Dec*

1862

Enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

*Oct 11* 186

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

*Oct 31* 186

Present or absent

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Mexican District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1863, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*Ed Boyl*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

B

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Edward Beaumont  
Capt. (Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.\*  
Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Meigs

1865.

Enrolled:

When

Where

186

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Oct. 11

1861.

Victoria

Maj. Haskell

Capt. Lynon

186

Valuation of horse, \$

100

equipments, \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Jas Boyd

B Confederate.  
3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

Edward Beaumont  
Capt. Co. B. Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above. Term: 1861-1865  
war. Station: Fort Brown, Texas.

Roster dated

Nov. 11 1862.

Date of appointment: Oct 11 1861.

Remarks:

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. 3d Military District of Texas, at San  
Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A, B, C, D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 2d (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Wagoner's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st Yager's Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*A. K. ...* Copy.

(Confederate.)

B

3 Batt's Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Ewd Beaumont  
Capt, Cavalry Co. A \*

Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Roster dated

Camp Henry M.  
Culloch Jan 29, 1862.

Date of appointment

, 186

Remarks: Mustered in Oct  
11/61 by Maj A. M.  
Haskell

\*This company was temporarily attached to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and subsequently became a part of the 3d Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 4, 1862.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt  
Capt

(Confederate.)

**3** Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

**Texas.**

*B*

*E. Beaumont*  
*Capt*, Cavalry Co. *A*.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry,

for the month of

*Jan*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This company was temporarily attached to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and subsequently became a part of the 3rd (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry by B. O. No. 18, Headquarters Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862.

*L. W. Martin*

*Capt.*



(Confederate.)

B

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

E. Beaumont  
Capt, Cavalry Co. B.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry,  
for the month of Feb, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This company was temporarily attached to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and subsequently became a part of the 3d Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 13, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862.

L. H. Martin

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B* 5th Batt'n Car. Tex.

*Edward Beaumont*  
Capt. Co. B 3 Batt'n Car. Tex.

Appears on a

### Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment , 186

Date of resignation, death, {  
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks :

*B*  
Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87, page 222

*W. R. Ryan*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)  
3 Batt'n. Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas

B1

E Beaumont  
Capt. Co. B. Yager's Battalion  
of Cavalry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,

for July and Aug., 1862.

MUSTERED INTO SERVICE:  
When Oct. 11<sup>th</sup>, 186  
Where Victoria  
By whom Maj. Haskell

LAST PAID:  
By whom Capt. Lynch  
To what time June 30, 186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 equip-  
ments, \$ 100

Present or absent  
Remarks:

Book mark

Dixon  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas.

B

6

E. Beaumont  
Capt. Cav. Co. 2. 6. Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Oct. 11, 1861.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 6

J. Bay

Copies

*B* (CONFEDERATE.)

*Ed. Beaumont*  
*Capt. Cavalry*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Forces stationed on the Lower Rio Grande,  
Texas,

for the month of *July*, 186*2*

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Post or Station *Fort Brown Texas*

Remarks: *Commanding Officer.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 238.

(661)

5460

*aa Rye*  
Copied.

Beaumont - E.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2259 page

Dated - Oct. 3 1861

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

(CONFEDERATE)

2

Edward Beaumont

Captain C. W. Yagers Battalion  
Ltd. Col. At Fort Brown

Appears on a

REPORT

of Strength of the Troops of the  
Sub. Mil. Dist. of the Rio Grande,  
commanded by Brig. Gen. H. P. Bee,  
for Nov 1861.

Date of appointment Oct 11 1861.

Remarks

Box 41  
No. 15

Shepherd

Copyist.

Review of  
Proceedings of  
Court Martial  
of  
29th July /62

1849

E Beaumont

RECORD DIVISION

RECORD DIVISION

WAR DEPT.



Review of Certain Cases tried by Court  
Martial, General, held at Ringgold Barracks  
Texas, beginning on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of July 1862.  
By order of Brig. Genl. F. O. Herbert, Commanding  
Trans. Mil. Dist. South of Red River.

1 Prisoner. Wm. H. Roberts - Charge - Sleeping on post.  
In this case, the record does not show that the  
Accused entered any plea, or even was present  
during the trial. Wm. H. Roberts of Co. A. 10  
was arraigned - whilst it seems that Wm. O. Roberts  
of Co. "O" no plea. Again - witness does not prove,  
except within 3 days, that the sentinel was found  
asleep on post - The Record in this case is badly  
gotten up - the questions all being pasted in the  
general record, on separate slips of paper.

2g. Prisoner. Lieut. Chas. H. Canfield - Charge - Conduct  
to the prejudice of good order & Military Discipline.  
In this case there is the same objection as to  
the making up of the Record as in the first.  
Questions pasted in, and the margin at the top of  
the page not as required by the Regulations.

3<sup>rd</sup> Prisoner. Martin Long. — Charge. Desertion.

In this case, the same objection obtains with reference to the Record, as in the preceding.  
Nothing else objectionable appearing.

---

4<sup>th</sup> Prisoner. ~~Montgomery~~ — Charge. Absence.

In this case, the same objection to the Record exists as in the preceding.

---

5<sup>th</sup> Prisoner. Andrew Gonzales — Charge. Absence.

In this case there is the same objection to the Record as stated above.

---

6<sup>th</sup> Prisoner. Garret J. Thompson. Charge. Theft.

In this case, the objection to the Record obtains —  
Especially, as to fastening in of questions any lack of margin.

---

7<sup>th</sup>. Capt. C. Beaumont. Charge. Conduct subversive of good order  
in Military Discipline.

In this case there is the usual objection to the Record.

8<sup>th</sup> Prisoner. Juan. Lara - Charge. Violation of  
38<sup>th</sup> Article of War.  
In this case, plea of "Guilty" - no objection  
to the Record.

---

9<sup>th</sup> Prisoner. Valentín Espinosa. Charge  
Violation of the 38<sup>th</sup> Article of War.  
In this case, plea of "Guilty" - No objection  
to the Record.

---

10<sup>th</sup> Prisoner. Rafael Treviño. Charge -  
Violation of the 38<sup>th</sup> Article of War.  
Plea of "Guilty" Entered. No objection to Record.

---

11<sup>th</sup> Prisoner. James Hinden 1<sup>st</sup> Sergt. Charge.  
Conduct prejudicial to good order & Military Discipline.  
In this case there is the usual objection to the  
Record.

12<sup>th</sup> Prisoner - John Lippin - Charge -  
Conduct prejudicial to good order & Military Discipline  
Same objection in this case to the Record.

---

13<sup>th</sup> Prisoner. Capt. J. R. Marrison. Charge -  
Conduct unbefitting an Officer and a Gentleman.

In this case, besides the usual objections to  
the Record, because of pasted questions, leading  
and interlineations, there are objections to the evi-  
dence and the witnesses.

The first witness is Lieut. Shardeur of Capt.  
Marrison's Company. He testifies that he proposed  
the trade as made, to the Capt. - that he did  
not think from Capt. Marrison's conduct  
at the time the trade was made, that he  
was aware of the fact that the catch was  
composition. The demand of the 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. for  
not naming the fact to Capt. Marrison  
sooner, is rather lame, any evidence more  
Charity and Generosity than we would suppose  
him to possess, judging from his subsequent  
conduct.

Lieut. Sharden also admits, that <sup>he</sup> at any  
time told the Capt of the Spinnings quality  
of the watch, either through himself, brother  
or friend. The Capt would have made restoration  
In addition to all this. Lieut. Sharden's  
testimony should be taken cum grano  
salis, because, being the 1st Lieut. & by his  
dismissing, it is but natural to suppose that  
his mind might possibly, have been influenced  
by the consideration of the fact, that he would  
become the Captain of the Company, viz.  
Capt. Marmon.

Further, there is no testimony that Capt  
Marmon has owned the watch in question  
for any great length of time prior to the  
trade - It might have kept long time for  
the Capt, whilst he owned it, and yet have  
stopped running, within fifteen minutes  
after the trade. Lieut. Sharden admits, that  
it kept good time for him for weeks & so on.  
And for aught we know it might have  
received some jar or damage which  
caused it to stop, then.



Lieut Rymon, testifies that the watch looked like  
a gold watch, and except upon examination  
the Court could not be detected.  
Lieut Holby - is a German - he is doing  
Against Capt Marmion. Evidently -  
probably might not be competent to  
properly construe a conversation in English,  
or, at best, to gather the spirit in which  
many remarks might be made -  
At any rate little understanding the force  
of discipline, or he would never have done  
to say to his Captain, as his testimony shows,  
that ~~his~~ his Capt, acting as Capt Marmion  
had done, he could not stay in those quarters,  
that he, without, would put a barrel of  
powder under them and blow them up  
first. &c. Lieut Holby's testimony, evidently  
shows upon its face a determination to "do  
everything he could against him" - i.e. Captain

Marmion -  
Capt. Crayburn's testimony shows the style  
of trading, as to the watch trade, of which  
Capt. Marmion was guilty.

Col Buel says that the Accusing States  
to him that he had owned the watch only  
for a very short time before the trade - that  
Accusing thought it not very fine gold, though  
still fine enough for a gold watch -  
Also that Accusing States to him, Col Buel,  
that he was not aware that the watch was  
Composition.

The Col's testimony further shows, that  
the misunderstanding nearly done him  
daily any speedy selling, had sent Shordish  
Approaches Capt Marrison as he should  
have done a superior Officer, or even as a  
Gentleman any manifesting a desire for settlement  
But instead, the first writes a note to  
Col. Buel on the subject, containing  
language so strong, and expressions so harsh,  
as to cause the Col. to reproach the writer, and  
refuse to send the note to Accusing or Marrison or  
request. He are of the opinion, from the  
testimony, that the verdict of the Court is not  
warranted by the proof made

The foregoing is a brief review of  
the various Cases tried, & where any objections  
were found they were noted. The sentences are  
generally light. Though some are fairly  
severe. The objections to the Record noted, may  
not in these Cases be regarded as insuperable  
inasmuch as the answers seem, pertinent, relevant  
and appropriate. Yet in many Cases of that  
kind, a different (or leading) question might  
be asked in, instead of the one asked the  
Witness - Keeping the Compilation may  
prove satisfactory. I have the honor to  
be very respectfully,

Your Obedt Servt

Wm. D. C. Webb

Brig. Gen. J. C. Webb  
Comm'r. of the Reg. Reider  
South of Reg. Reider



Original  
 Proceeding of a General Court Martial  
 commenced at Ringgold Barracks July 29<sup>th</sup>  
 1862, by Order of Brig Genl W. H. Roberts.

	Prisoners tried.	Page.
R26	Brig Genl W. H. Roberts	10
C36	Lieut. Chas H Canfield	29.
L13	Private Martin Long	36.
M43	John H Montgomery	49
G14	Andres Gonzalez	55
T13	J Thompson	69
B40	Capt Edward Beaumont.	76.
L17	Private Juan Laca	80.
E6	Valentino Espinosa	84
E14	Rafael Trevino	88
V	Sgt. J B Bennett	97
19	Private John Liskin	106.
46	Capt. J H Harrison	
31	Sargt. James Windren	Charges inclosed

These papers were separated & filed in  
 p.p of each man named -

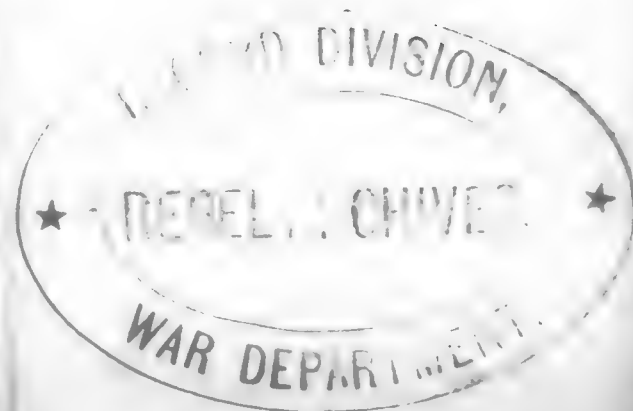
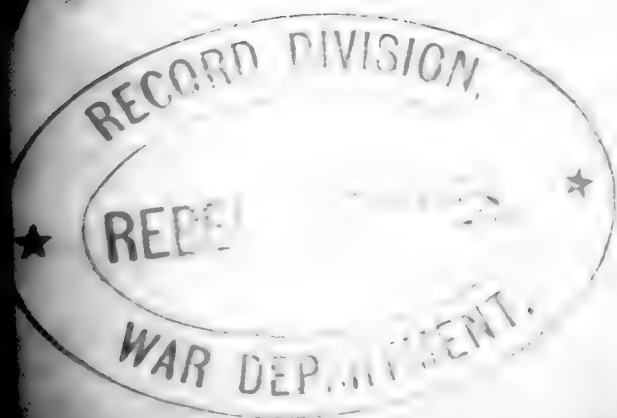
B40

Texas, Oct 20th 1862

Col. J. B. Buckel  
3rd Regt Texas Infy  
Commanding

With 75 46

Concerning proceedings of  
Court Martial which  
were sent to San Antonio  
for approval of mil. Secy



H<sup>o</sup> Jno. B. Ingalls & Co  
Texas, Oct-20th 1862

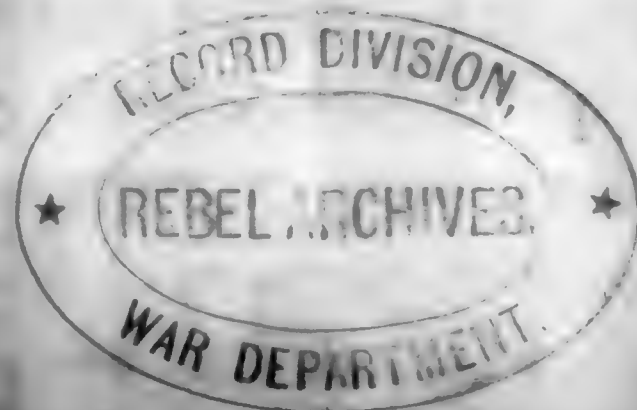
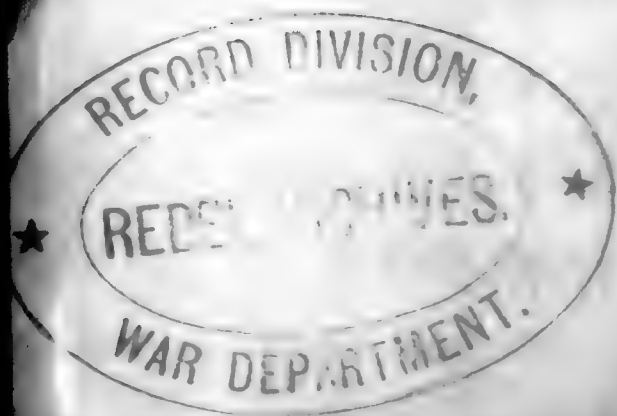
---

Lt. Col. J. Buchel  
3rd Regt Texas Inftry  
Commanding

---

With B 40

Concerning proceedings of  
Genl Court Martial which  
were sent to San Antonio  
for approval of Genl. Kibb



Head Quarters Singgold Bk.  
Texas October 20th/1862

Capt. C. M. Mason  
Asst. Adjt. Genl.  
San Antonio, Texas

Sir:

I have the honor  
to respectfully request that the proceedings  
of the General Court Martial, which as-  
sembled at this Post on the 29th of July  
1862 by order of Brig. Genl. J. C. Hebert,  
be returned as early as practicable.

Enclosed herewith, please  
find a letter from Capt. F. J. Parker,  
Judge Advocate, relative to the matter.

I have the honor to be, Sir,  
Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt. Servant

J. L. Michel  
Lieut. Col. 3rd Tex. Infy.  
Commanding

E. Beaumont



King's Old Barracks  
October 20<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Lieut. J. H. Hooker  
Adj't. Gen. Dep.  
Sir:

I respectfully desire to  
call the attention of the Comdg Officer to  
the fact that several of the prisoners  
now in confinement had one entitled  
to be released, showed the sentences of  
the Genl. Court Martial assembled at  
this Post on the 29<sup>th</sup> July last, and have  
applied.

I have since a time have  
conferred since the 4<sup>th</sup> of July.  
Others since dates anterior, and  
subsequently, others, who may possibly  
claim the attention and consideration  
of the Comdg Officer.

I have the honor to be  
very respectfully,  
Yr Obedt

Wm. D. Parker,  
Capt. B. Dep.  
Judge Advocate



Head Quarters Texas Mil. Dist (69)  
 South of Red River  
 San Antonio Tex July 17 1862.

General Order No 13.

A General Court Martial is  
 hereby appointed to meet at Ringgold Barracks  
 on Sunday July 29 at 10 O'clock to hear or as  
 soon thereafter as practicable for the trial of  
 Private John H. Roberts Morgan's Company  
 3<sup>d</sup> Regt Tex Inf Regt and such other prisoners  
 as may be brought before it.

Detachment for the Court.

- 1 Maj Gen O. G. Johnson Adjutant & Battalion
  - 2 Capt J. H. Merriam 3<sup>d</sup> Regt Tex Inf
  - 3 Capt J. H. Morgan 3<sup>d</sup> Regt Tex Inf
  - 4 Capt H. Walker Light - heavy Battery
  - 5 Capt E. C. Crenshaw Artillery
  - 6 Lieut Col. P. C. Johnson 3<sup>d</sup> Regt Tex Inf
  - 7 Lieut Col. A. V. Lee " " "
  - 8 Capt J. J. Fink 3<sup>d</sup> Regt Tex Inf
- Judge & Advocate.

No other officers than those  
 named can be concerned without manifest  
 injury to the service.

By Order of  
 Brig Gen. P. C. Johnson  
 & M. Morgan  
 Capt. A. C. A. Gen.

Friday August 8<sup>th</sup> 1862  
Court met pursuant to adjournment.

*Present.*

Major Wm D. Yager attached Battalion  
Capt J. H. Maximine 3<sup>rd</sup> Tex Vol Inf  
Capt H. Wilkie Light Battery  
Capt J. M. Morgan 3<sup>rd</sup> Tex Vol Inf  
Lieut. J. W. Rosenbloom 3<sup>rd</sup> Tex Vol Inf  
Lieut. Wm Neale 3<sup>rd</sup> Tex Vol Inf  
Capt H. J. Parker 3<sup>rd</sup> Tex Vol Inf  
Judge Advocate.

Capt E. Bringham only a member  
not sitting.

Capt. Edward Beaumont Yager Battalion  
3<sup>rd</sup> Mounted Vol. the accused also presents.

The Judge Advocate having read the Order  
concerning the Court, asked the accused  
Capt. Edward Beaumont if he had any  
objections to any member named therein to  
which he replied he had no objections.

The Court was then duly sworn by the Judge Advocate  
and the Judge Advocate was duly sworn by the  
presiding Officer of the Court in presence of the  
accused.

The Charges were then read aloud by the  
Judge Advocate - to wit:-



Charges and Speculations against Captain  
Edward Beaumont of Yager Battalion Texas Mounted  
Volunteers at S. Camp.

71

Charge

Conduct of and order and  
Military discipline

Speculation in the fact Captain Beaumont  
of Battalion of Yager Battalion Texas Mounted  
Volunteers commanding the Squadron composed of  
Companies B & D of same Battalion did order private  
Melton Smith of Company B of Yager Battalion  
J. M. Volunteer to be released from arrest, after  
said private had been arrested and put under  
charge of the Guard for neglect of duty and  
insubordination during conduct whilst a sentinel on  
post, by same Lt. Chivers 1st Lt. Company B  
Yager Battalion & all Volunteer Officers of the  
day in charge of the Cavalry Camp, and this  
after a number of men (not less than thirty) of  
Company B of Yager Battalion Texas Mounted  
Volunteers had assembled and in a threatening and  
menacing manner demanded that the said  
private Melton Smith be released and the said  
Lt. Chivers Officer of the day had declined  
to comply with the demand and the said Capt.  
Beaumont was cognizant of all the facts  
all this at Camp Henry M. located in about  
the 20th day of April 1862.

Witnesses

J. M. Chivers 1st Lt

Lt R. S. Floyd Major Co. D. Cavalry Co. I  
Rene Hugh P. Jordan Capt. Co. B.

71

✓  
Charges and Specifications  
prepared against.

Capt E Beaumont  
Capt E B

Respectfully forwarded  
for the action of the  
General Commanding the  
Department.

R. R. Garrison  
Col 6th Regt Tex Inf  
Command

Approved  
O. J. Liberty  
Maj Geo B



To which the accused Capt Edwards  
Beaumont pleaded 'Not Guilty'

Lieut H. J. Flannery, Co D called as a witness  
being asked several questions and says

In the latter part of March or first of April  
I think, but I do not remember exactly, the date,  
I returned from Victoria to Camp Henry, Mr.  
Cullwick. I found when I arrived, in front  
of Capt Beaumont's tent, fifteen or twenty soldiers  
engaged - one or two of them - in conversation  
with Lieut Chivers who I saw, however, and  
Evells - who had been arrested by Lieut  
Chivers Officer of the Day for not saluting  
him. The soldiers then dispersed and went  
towards Capt Beaumont's tent. I went  
into Lieut Chivers' tent and took a seat  
and he related the whole thing to me.

While engaged in conversation with  
Lieut Chivers, a message came from Capt  
Beaumont to Lieut Chivers, for him to call  
at his tent. By request I accompanied  
him. Capt Beaumont told Lieut Chivers  
there was a difficulty about the prisoner  
Evells. The Capt stated it had not been  
required of soldiers to salute the officers  
for some time past, since Col. Garland  
left. In answer Lieut Chivers said he required  
the salute. Capt Beaumont said it was  
a matter of opinion as to whether or not  
the prisoner.

Question by the Court  
Did the men make any threats or  
demonstrations in Capt Beaumont's hearing

Answered. They did not  
that I know.

Question by the Court -  
Who's Company were they  
men you mentioned  
and taken to the  
Belong to?

Answered. I recognized several  
as being Capt Beaumont's  
men.

Question by the Court.  
Did the man whom you  
referred to as belonging to Capt Beaumont  
appear excited

Answered. They did not.

Question by the Court.  
Did you see the man  
in the  
of the

Answered. According to the  
Army Regulations, I do.

Question by the Court.  
Manner

Answered.  
They did not.

Question by the Court  
Was the prisoner released by your  
order? Did the affair end there as  
far as you know?

Answered. I do not  
know that he was  
released. The affair  
ended there as far  
as I know.



Question by the Court.  
Did you see him?  
was confused by the question.

Answered. I do not remember to have seen him.

Question by the Court.

And Capt. Beaumont  
at the time you saw  
Capt. Beaumont?

Answered. The manner of each was courteous  
and gentlemanly.

Question by the Court to Capt. Fagin Beaumont.  
What did St. Chivers say in reply to Capt. Fagin Beaumont?

Answered. He said simply!!! well -  
Was that all you heard him say?

Answered. That was all he said in reply  
to the proposal of Capt. Beaumont to release  
the prisoner.

Who was the commanding officer in charge of the  
troop on the day in question?

Answered. Capt. Beaumont was the commanding  
officer.

Capt. Beaumont declined  
Cross of the witness.

R. S. Lounsbury  
1st Lt & Capt. Y.B.

The Judge Advocate has notified the  
accused he is at liberty on the basis  
of the provisions. The accused Captain  
Beaumont, declined, instructing, and  
notified the Court he had no objection  
to make.

The statements, being thus presented to  
the Court, the Court was closed for deliberation  
and having maturely considered the evidence  
adduced find the accused Capt Edward  
Beaumont Guilty of the following

Of the specifications. 'Not Guilty'  
Of the Charge. 'Not Guilty'

And do therefore acquit the accused  
Capt Edward Beaumont of the following  
Tex. Vol. Charge.

Wm C. Yager  
Maj. Wm B. B. President

By J. Parker  
Capt 3<sup>rd</sup> Tex Vol Inf  
Judge Advocate.

Wm B. B. Y. O. B. B. B.  
B. B. B. B. B.  
Capt 3<sup>rd</sup> Tex Vol Inf

Ne 9 lib. tract 5  
1st Dr 1862  
C. A. Carabny  
January 1862

19  
C. A. Carabny  
January

Dr. Carabny  
19

Requisition for Straw for Cavalry Company A attached to the  
 1st Texas Regiment of Infantry commanded by Capt  
 A Beaumont for the month of January 1862

Station	On cons officers for commissions and awards	On cons Beaumont	On cons Beaumont	Total drawn for	Monthly allowance to each Pounds	Total allowance to each Pounds	Remarks
	Twenty five		One	Twenty six	Twelve	Eleven hundred and fifty two	
Total	95		1	96	12	1152	

I certify on honor that the above return is correct and just  
 and that Straw has not been drawn for any part of  
 the time charged

This 1st January 1862

Edmund Beaumont  
 Capt Comd Cavalry

Received at Camp Henry McCulloch the 1st day of January  
 1862 of Capt Adolphus Wolfe A.G. M. C. S. P. A. Eleven  
 hundred and fifty two pounds of Hay in full of the  
 above Requisition

Edmund Beaumont  
 Capt Comd Cavalry



of a General Court, the title con-  
tains the names of the  
Judge, the names of the  
Justices, and the names of the  
Attorneys, viz:-

Wm. Lawrence & Co. Dist.

Att. of the Court  
Dated July 17, 1863

Wm. Lawrence

Mr. R. W. July 29<sup>th</sup> 1863.  
not present to the above 'Order'.

Present.

3. Sept. '63. Del. Inf.

Betty: Del. Inf.

VOUCHER No. 155

18th August 1892

Capt & Beaman

Capt. J. Cavalzo.

From the 14 day of June 1862

To the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1902

6 m Pay: 160 - 840

F. 2387

1997

\$ 840

34

14 pages Top Case

The Confederate States, To *Capt Edward Beaumont* Dr.

On what account, \$140 00  
 Dollars and 00 Cents

*Jun 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 30<sup>th</sup> 140 840 00*

I hereby certify, that the foregoing is accurate; that I have not received any money, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received any money, or any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horse was kept in the service and mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time I was appointed I actually and legally held the appointment and on duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service, that I have been in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was on the 1<sup>st</sup> of December, 1861.

At the same time I acknowledge to have received of *C. Beaumont* the amount in full of said account.

840 00

840.00

*Capt U. Wolfe*  
*Capt J. B. Gage*  
*Capt James G. Fort*  
*C. Beaumont*  
*Capt C. B. Gage*

N<sup>o</sup> 1

Abstract of Returns  
issued, to Troop from  
1<sup>st</sup> of May to 13<sup>th</sup>  
of June. 1862

Unit of Return

A. C. S. Rogers B. Co.

Texas Cavalry

8th Regiment

3 Cars



No. 10 Abstract, 2<sup>nd</sup> 6/62

Capt. Ed. Beaumont

apt. pt 1862

3 Cav.

For

Major Genl.

Edw. Beaumont



Requisition for Stationery for Capt & Beaumont  
Company stationed at Camp Henry McCulloch  
for the Quarter commencing on the 1st of April and  
ending on the 30th of June 1862

Quint of Letter paper	Quint of whole sheet paper	Number of Envelopes	Quint of a paper	Sealing wax	Pieces of Tape	Quint of Ink	Quint of Envelopes	Bottle of Ink	Small
5	2 1/2	5	1	50	1	1	1	1	1

I certify that the above requisition is correct and  
that I have not drawn stationery for any  
part of the time specified.

E. Beaumont  
Capt Co (103) 9th Regt Ill.

Received at Camp Henry McCulloch on  
the 1st of April 1862 of Capt W. Wolfe  
Assistant Quartermaster U.S. Army 5 quires  
of letter paper ~~quint fast cap paper twelve~~  
steel pens One half ounce wafers, Three ounces sealing  
wax, One piece of Tape, Fifty Envelopes and one  
bottle of Ink

Edward Beaumont  
Capt Co (103) 9th Regt Ill.



No. 7 Abstract of 2<sup>nd</sup> Co

Capt. Ed. Beaumont

April 1862

3 Co

Yagers Battery

✓



Beaumont V. B.

Co. B, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's Texas Cav.

(Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50	232189	20
2		2268	21
3		2347	22
4		2463	23
5		2584	24
6		2706	25
7		2822	26
8		2917	27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME

See also 1-Yager's Texas Cav.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*10*  
*21. 11. 1861*

*Int* Capt. Edward Beaumont's Company  
Texas Volunteers.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Henry McComb*  
*Oct 11, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept. 24, 1861*

Where

*Victoria Co.*

By whom

*Edward Beaumont*  
*for the war*

Period

*30*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ *100* 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles. Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Back mark:...

*La Boyd*

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*Mc*  
*M. H. Beaumont*

*Unit 1*  
Capt. Edward Beaumont's Company  
Texas Volunteers.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 11 to 31* 1861.

Enrolled:  
When

*Sept 24* 1861  
*Victoria Co*

Where

By whom

*E. Beaumont*

Mustered into service:

When

*Oct 11* 1861  
*Victoria Co*  
*May Haspel*

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$*70* 100, equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warren's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. A. Boyd*  
Copyist.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

B

Wm. S. Deane

Capt. Edward F. Deane's Cav. Co.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named as attached to the 6  
Reg't Texas Cavalry, Co. A,

for  
Sept 24, 1861.

Enrolled:  
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Value of service \$100.00

Present or absent

Remark: *detached service (free)*

This company subsequently became Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, District of Texas, dated May  
30 No. 15, 1861, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's)  
Battalion about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Garza

Coy. 1st.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*B*

*M. G. Sisson*

*Muse* Co. B, Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan 9 to Feb 7* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*Sept. 24* 1862

*Camp Maudoch*

*for the war*

Valuation of horse \$ *20* 100; equipments \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks

*Rejoined his company  
from detached service  
Jan 14, 1862*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 3th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*De Boy*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

12  
3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*Wm. H. Beaumont*  
Capt Co. B. Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *McCluskey* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

*Sep 24 1862*  
*Victoria Tex*  
*E. Beaumont*

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

*Sept 24 1862*  
*Camp McCluskey*  
*Wm. H. Beaumont*

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$100

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*  
Copyist.



Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*Wm. T. Beaumont*  
Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

Age *15* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

For whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$

100; equipments, \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Settled - in service as scout  
at Aren del Rio in S. Co. No. 45 (over)*

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Mark mark:

10236

79, 22706

101

*dated St. Pierre June  
20, 1877*

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

W. B. Beaumont

Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1st Dec. 1862

Enrolled:

186

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

\* This company was also known as Company B. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. A. Boyd

Copied.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

13  
11 H. Beaumont  
(Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.)  
Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Michael, Jr.

1863.

Enrolled:  
When

Where

186

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Oct. 11  
Victoria  
Maj. Washburn  
Capt. [illegible]  
Dec. 31

1862.

Valuation of horse, \$

100; equipments, \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks

Extra duty on 1 Sept  
J. Brown

\*This company was also known as Company B. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

3 Batt'n. Cavalry.

(Yager's.)

Texas

*B*  
*W. H. Beaumont*

*Co. 13*, Co. 13 Yager's Battalion  
of Cavalry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st Aug.*, 186*2*.

MUSTERED INTO SERVICE:

When *Oct 11th*, 186*2*.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *May Haskell*

LAST PAID;

By whom *Capt Lynch*

To What time *June 30. 186*

Valuation of horse, \$ *—*; equip-

ments, \$ *—*; 100

100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark

*Dylan*  
Copyist.

Beckworth, Francis

Co. C, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50233140	20
2	3231	21
3	3339	22
4	3440	23
5	3544	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 1-Yager's- Texas Cav.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. C, } Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 16, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,*  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age .....

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... 186 ..

Enrolled:

When

186 ..

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

186 ..

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186 ..

Valuation of horse \$ 100, equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Edgar Ware Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:



(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

(Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.)

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Mustered into service:

When \_\_\_\_\_ 1862

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. E. Hernandez*  
Capt.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
Yager's.)

Texas.

...

... Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age 2 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... 186 2

Enrolled:

When ... 186 2

Where ...

By whom ...

Mustered into service:

When ... 186 2

Where ...

By whom ...

Last paid.

By whom ...

To what time ... 186 2

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 equipments, \$ 100

Remarks ...

...

This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. 3d Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. E. Hernandez

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

103  
Herman

Co. C. } Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age 27 years.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Dec. 11/61

1861

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

E. E. Hernandez

*Belcher Melvin A.*

Co. A, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's Texas Cav.

**(Confederate.)**

*Sergeant Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50231415	20
2	1482	21
3	1573	22
4	1664	23
5	1754	24
6	1837	25
7	1953	26
8	2040	27
9	2119	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 9

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*Wm. H. Brewin*  
Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll.

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*March 1861*

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 2, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

*William H. Brewin*

*42 years* Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 25 1862* 186

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse. \$ *60* 100; equipments. \$ *20* 100

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company A 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. Nelson*

Copy

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

*William H. Brewin*  
Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Yager's* 186

Enrolled:  
When *Sept 1861*  
Where *St. Louis, Mo.*  
By whom *Capt Brewin*

Mustered into service:  
When *Sept 1861*  
Where *St. Louis, Mo.*  
By whom *Capt Brewin*

Last paid.  
By whom  
To what time 186

Valuation of horse, *\$200*; equipments, *\$500*

Remarks *Reduced to the ranks  
for service of*

This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 16, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 6, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles. Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

*Tolson* Copyist.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

*William H. Brewin*  
Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles  
Age *22* years.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Jan Feb*

Enrolled:

When

1862

Where

By whom

186

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

186

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$*25* 100, equipments, \$*25* 100

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company A. 3d (Yager's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 13, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warren's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*Tison*



Confederate.)  
3 Batt'n Cavalry.

Texas.

Capt. Wm. H. Brewin's Co.  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.  
Age 22 years.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above  
for

Enrolled:  
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:  
When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$200; equipments, \$200

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company A, 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Tabor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*William H. Brewin*  
Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.\*  
Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan - June* 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *Sept 2* 186*2*

Where *Shreveport, La*

By whom *Capt. W. H. Brewin*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 25* 186*2*

Where *Exposition, La*

By whom *Capt. W. H. Brewin*

Last paid.

By whom *Capt. W. H. Brewin*

To what time *Jan* 186*2*

Valuation of horse, \$*50* 100; equipments, \$*25* 100

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book work:

*J. H. Wilson*

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*Wm. J. Yager*  
*1862*, Co. A, Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.  
Age *22* years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Wm. J. Yager* 1862

Enrolled:  
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *22* 100

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S O No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. Nelson* *Captain*

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*Wm. J. Nelson*  
*for* Co. A, Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.

Age *27* YEARS.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov Dec* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 2* 186

Where *Brownsville*

By whom *Capt Breun*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 25* 186

Where *Extracur*

By whom *Capt Little*

Last paid

By whom *Capt Lench*

To what time *Oct 1* 1862

Valuation of horse, \$500, equipments, \$2000

Remarks *absent Dec*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 3th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. Nelson*

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

(Yager's.)

*Thomas A. Yager*

*1st* Co. A. Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 21* 186*3*.

Enrolled:

When

*Sept 12* 186*4*.

Where

*Brownsville*

By whom

*Capt Brown*

Mustered into service:

When

*Sept 25* 186*4*.

Where

*Brownsville*

By whom

*Capt Brown*

Last paid.

By whom

To what time 186*4*.

Valuation of horse, \$*200*, equipments, \$*200*

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. Nelson*

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Tex.*

*B*

*Melvin A. Belcher*  
*1st Co. A. 1 Tex. Mdt. Rifles.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

Date of payment

By whom

Remarks

*May 16*, 186*3*

*May 22*, 186*3*

*M. G. Turner*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 111, page 105

*A. S. Andrews*  
Clerk

*Chas. H. H. H. H. H.*

Discharged on  
Surgeon's certifi-  
cate of disability.

See Chap. 1. Vol. 783.

*7 - H*  
Paper not on file.

Co. A  
600 3rd Reg. Inf. (can.)  
(and 3rd Reg. Inf.)

---

111 (1st Reg. Inf.)

Discharged on  
Surgeons certifi-  
cate of disability.  
See Chap. 1. Vol. 784  
193 - B  
Not on file



Benham John D.

Co. E, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consolidated about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's Texas Cav.

**Confederate.**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50232190	20
2	2269	21
3	2349	22
4	2465	23
5	2585	24
6	2804	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*Mr. B. B. Binkham*

*Capt.* (Capt. Edward Beaumont's Company  
Texas Volunteers.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Perry Tex -*  
*Cullocch* *Oct 11*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Edward Beaumont*

Period *for the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *30*

Valuation of horse, *30*<sup>*00*</sup> equipments, *25*<sup>*00*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Rock mark:

*La Boyd*

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

R

Out. (Capt. Edward Beaumont's Company  
Texas Volunteers.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 11 to 31 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Sept. 25, 1861  
Victoria  
& Beaumont

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Oct 11, 1861  
Victoria  
Maj. Haswell

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$300, equipments, \$25<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks

9 days

During 7 days sick

\*This company subsequently became Company B 3d Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by the 3d (Yager's) Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This company was consolidated with the 2nd (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Edwards  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Edw. B. ...*

*1st*, Capt. Edward B. ... 's Cav. Co.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the 6  
Reg't Texas Vol. as C. A.

for *1st June*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

*Sep. 25, 1861*  
*Victoria Co*  
*C. B. ...*

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

*Oct. 11, 1861*  
*Victoria Co*  
*Maj. Haskell*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1861.

Valuation of horse *3400* ... *100*

Present or absent

Remarks *Absent since ... Certificate*

\*This company ... Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. 1st Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warren's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Edw. B. ...*

Copyist.

**3 Batt'n Cavalry.**  
(Yager's.)

## Texas.

*Leptochloa*

*Chubb*, Co. B. Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

Apprenta on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

**Enlisted:**

## When

1845

## Where

- Camp. Mission

### By whom

Period

5.7.5. may

**Last paid :**

**By whom**

## To what time

186

Valuation of horse \$30,100; equipments \$2,100

Present or absent

Remarks

The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S.O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

**Bank mark:**

La Boyd

Copyright

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
Yager's.)

15

*Benjamin*

*Ant* Co. B. Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *McChesney* 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, *\$75* 100; equipments, *\$25* 100

Present or absent

Remarks

The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Headquarters West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

*Infantry*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*B*  
*Geo. W. Beaumont*  
*Pvt* (Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.\*  
Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*May 8 June 1862*

Enrolled:

When

*Sept. 25 1861*

Where

*Victoria Co.*

By whom

*E. Beaumont*

Mustered into service:

When

*Oct 11 1861*

Where

*Victoria Co*

By whom

*Mag. Haskell*

Last paid

By whom

To what time

*1861*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100, equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks

*Discharged for disability  
May 22, 1862 by S.O. No. 737.*

\*This company was also known as Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S.O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Jan Boyd*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J D Benham  
Capt Co B 24th Regt Ala Inf

Appears on

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

May 20 1862

Date of payment

Jan 13 1863

By whom

J. F. Lynch

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 54

J M Williams

Copy



Bentham, Ind. (L)  
Co. B. Yager's Batt. af  
Co. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Tex. Inf.,

92

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY  
FOR DISCHARGE in the case  
of

*John E. Brown*

*a private Co. 1st*

*Regt. 1st Cavalry*

*1st Tex Cav*

*Discharged.*

*at 12/13/64*

RECORDS DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES

WAR DEPARTMENT

Received (A. & I. G. O.)

1863

# ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Caruly Josh Bonham a private, of Captain Ed Beaumont  
Company, ( B. ) of the Jagers Battalion  
St. Voluntary, was enlisted by Ed Beaumont  
the Jagers Regiment of Confederate States, of  
on the Eleventh day of October, 1861, at Victoria Texas  
in Christian County in the State of Kentucky, is Twenty One  
years of age, five feet, four inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes,  
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a stock raiser. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days. (Here consult directions on Form  
Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Camp # 8 B. Collier  
DATE: May 9th 1862

A. S. Cunningham  
1st Lieut - Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Josh. B. Bonham of  
Captain A. Beaumont Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par 1134, p. 346, and directions on Form 12, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Wounded  
from which he has not recovered

Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this 21st

day of

May

, 1862, at Victoria

Ed Beaumont  
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—Goliad County—Goliad State—Texas

(DUPLICATES.)

Voucher No 19.  
Paid to January 1863  
J. D. Benham  
From 1st Nov 1861  
To 2nd May 1862

Certified Pay  
account of  
J. D. Benham

Transferred to H. P.  
Jordan this 19th day of  
Decr 1862. —  
Signed J. D. Benham

Witness  
A. W. Smith  
J. D. Benham

Dec 19 1862

See

See

Co. B 1st Texas Cav

Co B 1st Texas Cav

When this Certificate is transferred it must be on the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, if possible, or by some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY THE QUARTERMASTER.

I Certify, That the within named  
*Private* of Captain *J. G. Beucham* Company *B* of the *9th* (Iowa) *Infantry*  
*Private* *C. V. (H.)*  
*Kentucky* aged *Twenty one* *five* feet *Five one half* inches high. *Dark*  
complexion. *Blue* eyes. *Dark* hair. *Victorian* occupation. *Stock Raiser* was *on the 11* day  
by *Capt. Ed Beucham* *for the war*  
*October* *1862* *by Special Order No 737 dated November 15<sup>th</sup> 1862*  
The said *Private* *Law D. Beucham* was last paid by *Capt. H. Hotfield*  
to include the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* and has pay due from that date

the present time  
There is due to him  
tation not being furnished in kind.  
There is due to him  
He is indebted to the Quartermaster  
on account of *Shirts* *20<sup>th</sup>* *May*

*Ed Beucham*  
*Capt*

For pay from *June* at *Shreveport* *1862* *Six* months and *Twenty* days  
*May* *1862* *for* *clothing* *160 00*  
*\$24* *for* *clothing* *20 00*  
For pay for traveling from *Shreveport* *to* *Shreveport* *per mile*  
being *150 00*  
Amount *150 00*  
Deduct for clothing overpaid *10 00*  
Balance paid *140 00*

Received of *Capt. J. Synob* *A. R. C. S. Army* this *Thirtieth*  
day of *January* *1863* *One Hundred and Forty* Dollars and *no* Cents in full  
of the above account.

(Signed Duplicate.)

Witness

*Joseph H. H. H.*

*Bereal Caralimpio*

Co. A , 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50231574	20
2	1665	21
3	1829	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

*William H. Brewin*

Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Dec - Dec* 1867.

Enrolled:

When *Jan 2* 1868

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Brewin*

Mustered into service:

When *Dec 2* 1868

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Brewin*

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *20*

Remarks *above on duty*

\*This company subsequently became Company A. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by A. O. No. 15 Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:



(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

*Carlinio Perez*

*45* (Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 2* 186 *2*

Enrolled:

When *Dec 2* 186 *1*

Where *San Antonio City*

By whom *Capt. Brewin*

Mastered into service:

When *Dec 2* 186 *1*

Where *San Antonio City*

By whom *Capt. Brewin*

Last paid.

By whom

To what time 186 *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* equipments, \$ *20.00*

Remarks *absent without*

*leave*

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:



Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

19  
Caralumbio, Fereal

Age 28 years.  
Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.\*

Apprentice of

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March - April 1862

Enrolled:

When Dec 12 1861

Where Rio Grande City

By whom Capt Brewin

Mustered into service:

When Dec 12 1861

Where Ringgold Bks

By whom Capt Brewin

Last paid.

By whom Capt F. J. Lynch

To what time Jan 1 1862

Valuation of horse, \$60 100 equipments, \$20 100

Remarks Quitted March 10 1862

near Ringold Bks Texas

This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15 Military West of Texas District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 8 1862. It was composed of four companies A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. Steason

Copyist

Bernal Refugio  
Rhodie  
Co. , 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
( Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

( Confederate. )

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50234232	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Infantry Manual*

3 Sept Capt. Thaddens M. Rhodes' Co.  
Texas Mounted Volunteers \*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Residue Texas

Mustered out

Sept 30, 1862.

Sept 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When July 5, 1862.

Where Residue Texas

By whom Wm Buss

Mustered into service:

When July 5, 1862.

Where Residue Texas

By whom Wm Buss

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862.

Valuation of horse \$ 600; equipments \$ 1500

Remarks:

\* This company was also known as Captain Rhodes Company.  
2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry  
The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
A. Q. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Best mark:

W. Mulhall

Approved

Bethge, Charles

Co. C, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50233072	20
2	3136	21
3	3227	22
4	3335	23
5	3576	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862.

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
Yager's.)

Texas.

Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for

186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 16, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles. Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Charles Collinge

1st (Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.)\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May 1st 1862

Enrolled:

When

May 1st 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Charles Collinge

Mustered into service:

When

May 1st 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Charles Collinge

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

May 1st 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks.

\*This company was also known as Company C 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

18  
**Confederate.**  
**3 Batt'n Cavalry.**  
(Yager's.)

**Texas.**

*Wm. A. Yager*  
(Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.)  
Age 2 years.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,  
for *July 1 to Dec 31* 1864.

Enrolled:

When *July 1* 1864.

Where *at*

By whom *Wm. A. Yager* 1864.

Mustered into service:

When *July 1* 1864.

Where *at*

By whom *Wm. A. Yager* 1864.

Last paid *July 1* 1864.

By whom *Wm. A. Yager*

To what time *Dec 31*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

100 equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

• This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. It was organized by the 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*E. E. Hernandez* *Copyist*



Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Bartholomew D. Dannelly*

(Capt. Bartholomew D. Dannelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age                      years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for *Bartholomew D. Dannelly* 186 2-

Enrolled:

When *see* 186 2-

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Bartholomew D. Dannelly*

Mustered into service:

When *see* 186 2-

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Bartholomew D. Dannelly*

Last paid

By whom *Bartholomew D. Dannelly*

To what time *see* 186 2-

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *found dead near the  
camp hung by the neck*

\* This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*G. E. Hernandez*

Bethune Alexander R.

Co. B, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '68, with 3 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

( Confederate )

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bethune - Arthur R.

41 +  
Bethune Arthur R

Co. A, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50231421	20
2	1491	21
3	1570	22
4	1662	23
5	1750	24
6	1856	25
7	1952	26
8	2039	27
9	2118	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK

See also 1-Yager's- Texas Cav.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*James H. Brewin*  
Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Texas Mounted Volunteers \*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Jan 25*

*Jan 25*, 186

Muster-in to date

*Jan 25*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan 25*, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.*  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

*Arthur P. Butcher*

*for* Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 25 to 30* 186

Enrolled: *Sept 12* 186

When

Where *Brownsville*

By whom *Capt Brewin*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 25* 186

Where *Brownsville*

By whom *Capt Little*

Last paid.

By whom

To what time 186

Valuation of horse, \$ *200*, equipments, \$ *200*

Remarks *in the duty* *Artificer*

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 6, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. E. Wilson*

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

*Arthur P. Beithune*

(Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov + Dec* 186

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$25 100

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company A. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

*Arthur P. Brewin*

(Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan 1862*

1862

Enrolled:

When

*Sept 2*

1861

Where

*Brownsville*

By whom

*Capt Brewin*

Mustered into service:

When

*Sept 25*

1861

Where

*San Antonio*

By whom

*Capt Little*

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$*200*; equipments, \$*200*

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Tabor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. Stearns*

Captain

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Yager's.)

Texas.

*William H. Brewin*

Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Yager - Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st* 1862

Enrolled:

When *Sept 1st* 1861

Where *Spokane, Wash.*

By whom *Capt. Brewin*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 25* 1861

Where *Spokane, Wash.*

By whom *Capt. Brewin*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brewin*

To what time *run* 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ 100, equipments, \$ 200

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 9th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. S. Sisson*



Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*William H. Brown*  
Capt. William H. Brown's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.\*

Age *35* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *March - June*

1862

Enrolled:

When *March 2*

1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Wm. H. Brown*

Mustered into service:

When *March 25*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Wm. H. Brown*

Last paid.

By whom *Wm. H. Brown*

To what time *June 1*

1862

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* equipments, \$ *22.100*

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Arthur R. Peterson*  
for *Co. A, Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.*  
Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan - Dec* 1862

Enrolled:

When *Sept 2* 1862

Where *Brownsville*

By whom *Capt. Brown*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 25* 1862

Where *Barrington*

By whom *Capt. Pettie*

Last paid.

By whom *Capt. Larch*

To what time *July* 1862

Valuation of horse, \$200; equipments, \$200

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. Steason*

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*John E. Guthrie*  
Co. A, Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov - Dec*

1862

Enrolled:

When

*Sept 2*

Where

*Brownsville*

1862

By whom

*Capt Brown*

Mustered into service:

When

*Sept 25*

Where

*Carmichael*

1862

By whom

*Capt Seale*

Last paid

By whom

*Capt Lynch*

To what time

*Sept 1*

1862

Valuation of horse, \$*100*; equipments, \$*200*

Remarks *about on duty*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 13, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Tabor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. Tison*

Copyist.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*John R. Brown*  
1st Co. A, Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.  
Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1863

Enrolled:

When *Sept 12* 1863

Where *Fort Worth*

By whom *Capt. Brown*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 25* 1863

Where *Carrington's*

By whom *Capt. Little*

Last paid

By whom

To what time 1863

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$200

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 1, 1863, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. Nelson*

Copyist

Billingsly John H.

Co. B, 8 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	1	2	3	3	1	3	7	20
					3	2	2	8	21
2					3	3	3	6	22
3					3	4	3	7	23
4					3	5	4	1	24
5									25
6									26
7									27
8									28
9									29
10									30
11									31
12									32
13									33
14									34
15									35
16									36
17									37
18									38
19									

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 1-Yager's Texas Cav.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Co. C.

Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Name  
Present or absent

The M (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. McRae, West Military District of Texas, dated Man-  
assas, February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the M Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. C. Hernandez  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*John J. ...*  
(Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*May - June*

. 186 2

Enrolled:

When

*Mar*

. 186 2

Where

*Camp Kansas Refugee Co*

By whom

*W. Donnelly*

Mustered into service:

When

*Mar*

. 186 2

Where

*Camp Kansas Refugee Co*

By whom

*W. Donnelly*

Last paid

By whom

. 186

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company C. 3d (Yager's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. West. Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. E. Hernandez*

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,*  
*Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st* 186 *2*.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's (Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*Chas E. Hernandez*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*John A. Donnelly*  
*1st* Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 1*, 186 *2*

Enrolled:  
When *Mar 11*, 186 *2*

Where *Camp Thomas*

By whom *Capt B. Donnelly*

Mustered into service:  
When *Mar 11*, 186 *2*

Where *Camp Thomas*

By whom *Capt B. Donnelly*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt Lynch*

To what time *Oct 1*, 186 *2*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. E. Kennedy* Copyist.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

..... Co. C, { Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 1 1862

Enrolled:

When Mar 11 1862

Where Camp Brown, Tex.

By whom Capt. J. H. Brown

Mustered into service:

When Mar 11 1862

Where Camp Brown

By whom J. H. Brown

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Back mark:

1862) J. E. Hernandez Copyist

Bishop Benjamin F.

Co. D, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's Texas Cav.

(Confederate.

Private & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50233818	20
2	3939	21
3	4041	22
4	4138	23
5	1400	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME

See also 1-Yager's Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

       Co. D, } Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age        years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for        186       .

Enrolled:

When        186       .

Where       

By whom       

Mustered into service:

When        186       .

Where       

By whom       

Last paid:

By whom       

To what time        186       .

Valuation of horse, \$/ 100; equipments, \$/ 5 100

Present or absent       

Remarks:       

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. K. H. Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:       

L. Herrera

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_\_

Enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Mustered into service:

When \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *absent on duty*

*duty on duty*

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by R. O. No. 12, Edgar West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age

years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

Enrolled:

When

Where

186

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

186

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$

100; equipments, \$

100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

**Confederate.**  
**3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.**  
 (Yager's.)

Age 23 years.  
 Appeared on 23rd of the organization named above,  
 for 1863 years.

**Company Muster Roll**  
 Enrolled:  
 When 1863  
 Where 1863  
 By whom 1863  
 Mustered into service:  
 When 1863  
 Where 1863  
 By whom 1863  
 Last paid 1863  
 By whom 1863  
 To what time 1863

Valuation of horse, \$ 100  
 100; equipments, \$ 100

**Remarks**

This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. It was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1863, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

**Blank mark:**

Confederate.  
3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

B

Benj. F. Bishop

2 Lt. Co. D

Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above Term, for the  
war. Station, Fort Brown, Texas.

Roster dated

Nov. 11 1862.

Date of appointment

July 24, 1862.

Remarks: Elected  
vice L. C.

promoted

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. The battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's)  
Battalion about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Rank mark:

*Edward J. ...*



CONFEDERATE

Benjamin A. Wiley  
Lieut Col., 10th Texas Cavalry  
10th. Volunteers at Fort Brown  
Appears on a

REPORT  
of Strength of the Troops of the  
Sub. Mil. Dist. of the Rio Grande,  
commanded by Brig. Gen. H. P. Bee,  
for Nov. 1864.

Date of appointment July 24, 1864.

Remarks.

Box 41  
No. 15

Shepherd  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

3 Batt'n. Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

B

B. Y. Bishop

2 Lt., Co. D Yager's Battalion  
of Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

MUSTERED INTO SERVICE:

When

Where

By whom

Mar. 14, 1862  
Camp McCulloch  
Col. Garland

LAST PAID;

By whom

To What time

Capt Lynch  
June 30, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_; equip-  
ments, \$ \_\_\_\_;  
100 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent  
On scout at  
Edinburgh since  
Sept. 10th. By order  
of Maj. Yager

Book mark

Copist.

Voucher No. 33

Paid 5 February 1863.

Lieut B. F. Bishop

Yagers Battalion C.V.

From 1<sup>st</sup> Nov. 1862

To 30 Nov. 1862

Amount \$ 90 00

The Confederate States of America To B. F. Bishop 2<sup>d</sup> Lt Jr Dr

on what account	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Term Charged		Pay per month		Amount	Remarks
	from	To	months	days	Dolla	Cent	Dolla	cents
Pay for myself	<del>Sept</del> Nov 1 <sup>st</sup>	Nov 30	1		90		90	

I her by certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for that I have not received pay or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged that the Horse were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated

I her by certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for that I have not received, pay, wage or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged & that the Horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charged for any additional five years service that I cannot in any way with the

Confederate States on any account whatsoever and that the last payment I received was from the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1862 and to the 1<sup>st</sup> of Oct 1862. I at the same time acknowledge that I have recd of Capt Geo. S. Spence 1st Ar. Inf. Fort Brown Tex this the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Feb 1863 the sum of ninety dollars in full of the above account

Pay. \$90.00

Sign in duplicate

B. F. Bishop 2nd Lt Col  
Major 2nd Regt 1st Ar. Inf



*Bishop, Phillip*

Co. *2*, **3** (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's, Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's Texas Cav.

**(Confederate.**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50	233819	20
2		3940	21
3		4056	22
4		4157	23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

1-Yager's- Texas Cav.

See also

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_\_

**Enrolled:**

When \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

**Mustered into service:**

When \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

**Last paid:**

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.*

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1863, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

**Blank mark:**

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

*[Handwritten signature]*  
Co. D. } Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *[Handwritten date]* 186 *[Handwritten]*

Enrolled:

When *[Handwritten]* 186 *[Handwritten]*

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *[Handwritten]* 186 *[Handwritten]*

Where *[Handwritten]*

By whom *[Handwritten]*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *[Handwritten]* 186 *[Handwritten]*

Valuation of horse, \$ *[Handwritten]* 100; equipments, \$ *[Handwritten]* 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles. Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warren's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*[Handwritten signature]*

Copyist.



Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

B

D

B. B. B.

C

Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for 186

Enrolled: 186

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

Yager

Copyist.

Confederate.)

**3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.**  
(Yager's.)

Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*  
years.

on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
organization named above,

186

186

illed:  
en  
here  
y whom  
mustered into service;  
When  
Where  
By whom  
last paid.  
By whom  
To what time  
Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

186  
186

Remarks  
\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)  
3 Batt'n. Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

B.

Philip Bishop

Priv., Co. 1 Yager's Battalion  
of Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

MUSTERED INTO SERVICE:

When ..... 1862.  
Where .....  
By whom ..... Col. Garland

LAST PAID;  
By whom ..... Capt. Lynch  
To What time ..... June 30, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$125; equip-  
ments, \$100; 25 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent  
Rt. Bishop

Book mark

Dr. J. W. Bishop  
Copyist.

Blair, Thomas A.

Co. B, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.

Bvt. 2 Lieut. 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50232178	20
2	2257	21
3	2336	22
4	2452	23
5	2575	24
6	2694	25
7	2810	26
8	2906	27
9	1389	28
10	50559099	29
11	568373	30
12	568410	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein C

BOOK MARK

See also 1-Yager's- Texas Cav.

B Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Det. 2 Lt.* Capt. Edward Beaumont's Company  
Texas Volunteers.\*

Age *2* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Henry McCulloch*  
*Sept. 11, 1861.*  
*Oct. 11, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

*Sept 13, 1861*  
*Victoria Co.*  
*Edward Beaumont*  
*for the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*25*

Valuation of horse *\$ 100*; equipments *\$ 30* <sup>*ad*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles. Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Det. 2 Lt.*  
Copyright

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*Det. 4. Beaumont*

*Dr 2 Lt.* Capt. Edward Beaumont's Company  
Texas Volunteers.

Age *21* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 11 to 31* 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

*Sept 13* 1861  
*Victoria Co.*  
*E. Beaumont*

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

*Oct. 11* 1861  
*Victoria Co.*  
*Maj. Beaumont*

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1861

Valuation of horse, *\$300*; equipments, *\$300*

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company H, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*Ed Boyd*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*T*

*P. H. Blair*

*Batt 2nd*, Capt. Edward Beaumont's Cav. Co.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the 6  
Reg't Texas Vols. in Co. A.

for *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Enrolled:  
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse *\$130*, equipments *\$30* 100  
*Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S O No 18, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warren's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*La Boyd*  
Copyist.

Confederate.  
3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Appears on Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Sept 13 1862

Enlisted:  
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:  
By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ 130.00 1862  
equipment \$ 30.00  
Present or absent

Remarks

The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Edgar's West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This Battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:



Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Y. A. B. B. B.*

*3rd*, Co. B. Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 4 Apr* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *200*, equipments, \$ *30* 100

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. A. B. B. B.*  
Copyist

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*B*  
*T. C. Blair*

2 Lt. Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.  
Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*Mar 4 1867*

Enrolled:

When

*Sept 13*

186

Where

*Victoria Co  
E. Beaumont*

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

*Oct*

186

Where

*Victoria Co  
Maj. Haskell*

By whom

Last paid

*Capt. Haskell*

By whom

*Dec. 31 186*

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$30.00; equipments, \$34.00

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks

This company was also known as Company B. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 13, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

B

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

T. H. Bell

22d. Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mt. Vols.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1st, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: sent on business  
order issued 1st

This company subsequently became Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Mark mark:

McCoyd  
Copy

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

B  
Thomas A. J. J. J.  
2 Lt. (Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.\*  
Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & Apr

1863.

Enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

et 11

1861.

Where

Victoria

By whom

Maj. Haskees

Last paid

By whom

- Capt Lynch

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Absent without leave  
since 25 April.

\*This company was also known as Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Bayd

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

B

Thomas A. Blair

2 Lt. Co. B.

Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above. Term for the  
war. Station, Fort Brown, Texas.

Roster dated

Apr. 11

1862.

Date of appointment

Oct 11

1861.

Remarks:

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 6, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

*Alman* copy

(Confederate.)

B

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

T. A. Blair  
2 Lt, Cavalry Co. A.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Roster dated

Camp Nueces  
Cullock Jan 29, 1862.

Date of appointment

, 186

Remarks:

Mustered in.  
Oct 11/61 by Maj  
A. M. Haskell

\*This company was temporarily attached to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and subsequently became a part of the 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyall

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*L*

*T. H. Blair*  
*291*

Cavalry Co. *L.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry,

for the month of *Jan*

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
*Present*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men  
, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This company was temporarily attached to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and subsequently became a part of the 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 14, 1862, West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862.

*L. J. Martin*

Captain

(Confederate.)

13

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

T. A. Blair

2 Lt

, Cavalry Co. B.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry,

for the month of

Feb

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This company was temporarily attached to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and subsequently became a part of the 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 6, 1862.

L. H. Martin



(CONFEDERATE.)

(P) 3 Batt'n Cav. Tex.

J. A. Blair  
2 Lt. Co. B, 3 Batt'n Cav. Tex.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87, page 222

(206)

875

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.

B

Texas.

T. A. Blair  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Cav. Co. a. 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Oct. 11, 1861.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 6

T. Bay  
J

(106)

Copied

Blair - L. A.

Cav'y Co. Const Service

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2259 page

Dated - Oct. 3 1861

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

CONFEDERATE)

B

Thos. ... Blair

2nd Lieut. Co. 2, Yagers Battalion  
Med. Vol. at Fort  
Palm

Appears on a

REPORT

of Strength of the Troops of the  
Sub. Mil. Dist. of the Rio Grande,  
commanded by Brig. Gen. H. P. Bee,  
for ... Nov. ... 1861.

Date of appointment Oct. 11, 1861.

Remarks:

Box 41  
No. 15

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

3 Batt'n. Cavalry.

(yager's.)

Texas

B

J. C. Blair

2 Lt., Co. B Yager's Battalion  
of Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,

for July and Aug., 1862

MUSTERED INTO SERVICE:

When

Where

By whom

Oct 11, 1862  
Victoria  
Maj. Haskell

LAST PAID;

By whom

To What time

Capt. Lynch  
June 30, 1862

Valuation of horse,

ments, \$

100

\$ 100; equip-

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent

Book mark

Copyist.

VOUCHER No. 462.....

Paid the 18<sup>th</sup> day of August 1862

to Lt. Thos. A. Blain.....

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. 4<sup>th</sup> Reg. Cav. 2<sup>d</sup> C.S.

from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1862

To the 21 day of June 1862

for Pay....\$15 90

Forage.....

Amount..

\$70

1 Yeager Tex Co

3 Cav

The Confederate States, To Thomas A. Blair DR.

On what account.	Commencement and expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		Remarks.
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay—									
For myself.....	June 1st 1862	Jan 1st 1863	7	0	90	00	90	00	My pay account transferred from Jan 1st 1863

For myself, for ..... years' service.....

FORAGE—

For horse.....

I hereby certify, that the foregoing is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the CONFEDERATE STATES, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. U. Wolfe and to the first day of January 1862, this high dollars.

At the same time acknowledge to have received of Capt. U. Wolfe the sum of 90.00 dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount.....

(Signed Duplicates.)

Thomas A. Blair  
2nd Lt. Col. 1st Reg. Ark. Inf.

VOUCHER No. 28

Paid the 2nd day of Feb. 1863

to Capt E. V. Brown

Major Battalion C. S. A.

From the 1st day of Dec. 1862

To the 31st day of Nov. 1862

By 187.

Forage.

Amount. 187.

3 Bn Tex Cav



The Confederate States, To *Gen. H. A. Blair* DR.

On what account. Commencement and expiration. Term of service. Pay per month. Amount.  
 From To Months Days Dollars Cents Dollars Cents

PAY *Dec 1st Jan 31 2 90 - 150*

For myself...

For myself, for

FORAGE

For horse

I hereby certify, that the foregoing is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were ~~actually kept in the service~~ and mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I ~~have been a commissioned officer~~ for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the CONFEDERATE STATES, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. A. C. Wharton* and to the *day of* *Sept 2, 1862*

the *day of*

at the same time acknowledge to have received of *Capt. A. C. Wharton* the sum of *one hundred and eighty dollars*

day of *February* 1863, the sum of

Pay

Forage

Amount

*180.00*

*180.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*George A. Blair*  
*2nd Lt Col B. J. Bate*  
*in command*

Wm. H. H. H.

Feb 2<sup>d</sup> March 1863.

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. Thos. Blair

Payers Bat. C. I.

From 1<sup>st</sup> February 1863.

To 28<sup>th</sup> February 1863.

Amount \$ 90.<sup>00</sup>

Confederate States to Genl T. A. Blair Co B

Debit	Amount	Term of Service	Pay per Month	Amount	Remarks
	Expenses	Charged	Month		
From	To	Months	Days	Dcts	Cts
For	Feb 1 <sup>st</sup>	Feb 28 <sup>th</sup>	1	90	90
Myself					

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just, that I have not been sent without leave during any part of the time charged for, that I have not received for any part of the time therein charged, that I am not in arrears with the Confederates on any account whatever and that the last payment I received was from Capt F. J. Symes and to the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Feb 1863

I do hereby acknowledge to have received of Capt F. J. Symes this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of March 1863 the sum of Ninety Dollars being the amount in full of said account

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. Thomas A. Blair Co B  
Pay - \$ 90.00  
Yours Obedt M<sup>r</sup>dm

Am't - \$ 90.00

Engelb. D. Spencer

Boales Austin

Co. C, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consolidated about May, '63, with 8 Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 Yager's Texas Cav.

**Confederate.**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50	2	3	3	1	3	8	30
				3	2	2	9	31
				3	3	3	7	32
				3	4	3	8	33
				3	5	4	2	34
								35
								36
								37
								38
								39
								40
								41
								42
								43
								44
								45
								46
								47
								48
								49
								50

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 1 - Yager's - Texas Cav.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*11*  
*Yager's Battalion*  
*Tex. Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

186

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 13, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*E. E. Hernandez* Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Charles ...*  
+  
... (Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 5 June 1862*

Enrolled:

When *Apr 1862*

Where *Camp Kansas, Biggs & Tex*

By whom *E. E. Hernandez*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr 1862*

Where *Camp Kansas, Biggs & Tex*

By whom *E. E. Hernandez*

Last paid

By whom

To what time *1862*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100, equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Released from service of Government June 15, 1862*

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Back mark:

*E. E. Hernandez*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

(Capt. Bartholomew Dannelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*  
Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.  
Appears ...

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enrolled: \_\_\_\_\_ 186 ?

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_ 186 ?

Mustered into service:  
When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_ 186 ?

Last paid \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186 ?  
100; equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*Edinburgh*

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. S. Hernandez*

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*Company D*

(Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age      YEARS.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 1* 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *May 1* 186*2*.

Where *Camp Houston*

By whom *Capt B. Donnelly*

Mastered into service:

When *May 1* 186*2*.

Where *Camp Houston*

By whom *Capt B. Donnelly*

Last paid.

By whom *Capt B. Donnelly*

To what time *Dec 1* 186*2*.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*G. E. Hernandez*

Copyist.



Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Charles*  
Co. C, } Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March - April* 186 *3*.

Enrolled:

When *April* 186 *2*.

Where *Company Quartermaster's Office*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Smith*

Mustered into service:

When *April* 186 *2*.

Where *Company Quartermaster's Office*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Smith*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*E. E. Hernandez*  
Copyist.

*Boles Austin*

Co. *B*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consolidated about May, '68, with 3 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Boles Austin*

*Banham J. J.*

Co. *D*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consolidated about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

**Confederate.**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

50	233619	20
	3666	21
	3722	22
	3804	23
	3925	24
		25
		26
		27
		28
		29
		30
		31
		32
		33
		34
		35
		36
		37
		38
		39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME

See also

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

7  
Capt. James C. Borden's Cav. Co.  
Age 4 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above, attached to the  
6 Reg't Texas Vols.

Roll dated

June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 1, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$/100; equipments \$/100

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company D, 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 12, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

Age

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186

Enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$100, equipments, \$100

Present or absent

Remarks

*Name appeared in list of names present (cancelled).  
This company subsequently became Company D 3d (Yager's)*

*This company subsequently became Company D 3d (Yager's)  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 2, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 7th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.*

Blank mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Y*  
*Yager's Battalion*  
*Co. D,* { Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Y* *1st* 186

Enlisted:

When *1* *1* 186

Where *1* *1*

By whom *1* *1*

Period *1* *1*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1* *1* 186

Valuation of horse \$/ *100*; equipments \$/ *100*

Present or absent *1* *1*

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*J. B.*

*2nd Regt. Co. D.* Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1862* 1862.

Enrolled:

When 186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *Dec. 1861* 1861.

Where *Camp at Fort Worth*

By whom *Major J. B. Yager*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *for 1862* 186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 13, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warren's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*(Signature)*

*2d Sec't* Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vol.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *L. J. ...* 1862.

Enrolled *...* 186

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ equipments, \$ /<sup>c</sup> 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. Ho. H. Hodge, West Mexican companies, A to D. It was organized, February 3, 1862, with the companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was associated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and engaged in the Battle of Taylor's Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Back mark:

*L. J. ...*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
'Yager's.

Texas.

B

*J. J. Bonham*  
*Capt*, Co. A Yager's Battalion  
of Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

MUSTERED INTO SERVICE:

When

Where

By whom

*Dec. 1st 1861*  
*Camp McCulloch*  
*Major Haskell*

LAST PAID:

By whom

To What time

*Capt. Lynch*  
*June 30, 1862.*

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_; equip-  
ments, \$ \_\_\_\_;  
100 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Absent*  
*Horse stolen*  
*Discharged on*  
*account of physical*  
*disability by*  
*order of Gen. H. P.*  
*Bull. Comdg. Res. Force*  
*Oct 13/62*

Book mark

*Dr. J. J. Bonham*  
Copyist.

Vol. N<sup>o</sup> 56.

Date 22<sup>nd</sup> Febr. 1863.

S. P. Bankam, Private  
Yagers Battalion Co.

From 1<sup>st</sup> July 1863  
To Oct. 13<sup>th</sup> 1863

Am't 12<sup>7</sup> 24  
Yagers Batt<sup>n</sup>

Co. D 1 TEXAS Cav

~~accts to Co. D~~

The Treasurer (S. P. A.)  
is hereby notified to pay  
the enclosed A/c to S. P. Bankam  
Private Co. D Yagers Batt<sup>n</sup>.

Witnessed by S. P. Bankam  
Capt. Elbertson  
Capt. Combs  
Yagers Batt<sup>n</sup>.

Wm. S. Harrison

NOTE—When this Certificate is transferred it must be on the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable, or by some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY THE QUARTERMASTER.

I Certify, That the within named Chas. J. Bonham  
a private of Captain Wm. C. Smith Company (1st) of the 1st  
Regiment Louisiana Infantry, born in Mississippi in the State of Mississippi  
Mississippi, aged 43 years five feet seven inches high, dark  
complexion, dark eyes, dark hair, and by recruitment was enlisted  
by John Smith at Camp Smith on the 1st day of  
November 1861 to serve for the term of three years and is now entitled to discharge by reason of disability  
The said Chas. J. Bonham was last paid by Capt. J. Smith  
to include the 1st day of October 1862, and has pay due from that date to  
the present time 1862 October 1st 1862 1862  
There is due to him Twenty Dollars and four Cents traveling allowance from  
Camp Smith the place of discharge to Camp Smith the place of enrolment, transpor-  
tation not being furnished in kind. This is subject to the order of the Quartermaster  
There is due him Twenty Dollars and four Cents  
He is indebted to the Confederate States Twenty Dollars and four Cents  
on account of Clothing  
Given in Duplicate at Camp Smith this 1st day of October 1862

Chas. J. Bonham  
Capt. Commanding Company.

For pay from <u>1st</u> of <u>July</u> 186 <u>2</u> to <u>1st</u> of <u>October</u> 186 <u>2</u> , being <u>three</u> months and <u>three</u> days	
<u>24</u> Dollars per month	<u>72</u>
For pay for travelling from <u>Camp Smith</u> to <u>Camp Smith</u> being <u>100</u> miles, at ten cents per mile	<u>10</u>
<u>Amount</u>	<u>82</u>
Deduct for clothing overdrawn <u>2</u>	<u>80</u>
Balance paid	<u>80</u>

Received of Capt. Francis J. Smith C. S. Army, this 22  
day of February 1863 One hundred and twenty Dollars and four Cents, in full  
of the above account.  
(Signed Duplicate)  
J. J. Bonham  
WITNESSES Sur. C. J. Bonham Capt. Commanding

13-90

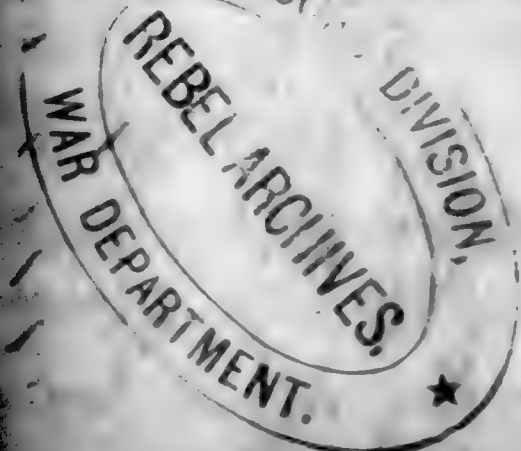
Certificate of Disability  
for Discharge in case of

Sergeant J. J. Bonham Co. D.

Bayer's Battalion

Examined and recom-  
mending his discharge  
for illness for  
which one day of his term  
was lost of Co. D.

1st John Caw



Received  
August 1st

Abstract  
I am a resident  
of the City of St. Louis  
from August 1st to

Special Order  
+ No. 484 +

II - The Genl Comdg  
directs that the within Sergt  
J. J. Bonham of Co. D. Bayer's  
Battalion be discharged from  
service on account of Disability  
By order of the Genl Comdg

H. F. Bee  
E. H. T. over  
A. S. C

Army of the Confederate States.  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

<sup>James</sup> J. Bonham of Captain J. C. Borden's company  
of Bager's Battalion of Mounted Men; was  
enlisted by Major Haskell of the 1st Regiment  
of Texas Infantry at Camp McCulloch, Victoria  
County, Texas, on the 1st day of December 1861,  
to serve during the War; he was born in the  
State of Missouri, is forty three years of age,  
five feet nine inches high, fair complexion,  
hazel eyes, brown hair, and by occupation  
when enlisted a Farmer. During the last  
two months said soldier has been unfit  
for duty forty days.

The said J. J. Bonham is too  
old, and his general health incapacitates him  
for a soldier.

✓ J. C. Borden  
Capt Comd'g Our Co (D)

I certify that I have carefully examined  
the said J. J. Bonham of Captain J. C. Borden's  
company and find him incapable of  
performing the duties of a soldier because  
of Haemonthis Chronica; also Bronchitis  
Chronica which is aggravated by the slightest  
exposure.

✓ A. J. Luck.

Surgeon. P. A. C. S.

Discharged the 13. day of October 1862 at Camp Red Bank  
J. M. O. Bager

(Duplicate to Maj Comd'g 7th Div 1st Div)



Banner, J. M.

Co. *AL*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consolidated about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

**Confederate.**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58233626	20
2	3676	21
3	3731	22
4	3813	23
5	3935	24
6	4055	25
7	4149	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *8*

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK NAME

See also 1-Yager's- Texas Cav.

**Confederate.**

**3 Batt'n Cavalry.**  
(Yager's.)

**Texas.**

Capt. James C. Borden's Cav. Co.\*

Age      years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above, attached to the  
6 Reg't Texas Vols.

Roll dated

1867

Muster-in to date

186

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 13, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

**3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.**  
(Yager's.)

Capt. James C. Borden's Company  
Texas Mounted Volunteers \*

Age      years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for      186

Enrolled:      186  
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When      186

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom      186

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ - 100 equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company D 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles. Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. H. ...*

Copyist



Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Yager's Battalion  
Co. D, { Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

186

for

186.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks

Name appears in Col. of  
names present

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

Co. D. 1 Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers;

Age                      years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for                      186

Enrolled:

When                      186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When                      186

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time                      186

Valuation of horse, \$/ 100, equipments, \$/ 100

Present or absent                      186

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion, Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West M. Tex. District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mt. Vols.\*

Age

years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enrolled:

186

When

Where

186

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company D. M. (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Back mark:

Copy.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mt'd Vols.\*

Age

Years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

1862

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

1862

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1862

Valuation of horse, \$200; equipments, \$100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Headquarters West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*JB*

(Confederate.)

**3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.**  
(Yager's.)

*11/13*  
Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*  
Age *25* years.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *11/13* 186

Enrolled:  
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *200*, equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*11/13* *Copyist.*

(CONFEDERATE)  
3 Batt'n. Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*15*  
*Wm. Yager*  
Co. *D* Yager's Battalion  
of Cavalry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_ years.

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL  
of the organization named above,  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.  
MUSTERED INTO SERVICE:

When *Dec. 1st* 1861  
Where *Genl. McCulloch*  
By whom *Major Daskell*

LAST PAID;  
By whom *Capt. Lynch*  
To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Valuation of horse *125* 00; equip-  
ments, \$ *15* 00

Present or absent *Absent*  
Remarks: *In court with*  
*stolen horse*  
*valued this one not*

Book mark

*Hinton*  
Copyist.

Borden James C.

Co. *D*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's Texas Cav.

**Confederate.**

*Captain* *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	68233015	20
2	3061	21
3	3717	22
4	3799	23
5	3920	24
6	4038	25
7	4135	26
8	1396	27
9	50559100	28
10	568356	29
11	568398	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also 1-Yager's- Texas Cav.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

7

James C. Borden

Capt. Capt. James C. Borden's Cav. Co.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the  
6 Reg't Texas Vols.

Roll dated March 1, 1861

March 1, 1861

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1861

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. Borden

Period March 1, 1861

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. L.

Copyright.



Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

Capt. James C. Burden's Company  
Texas Mounted Volunteers \*

Age      years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

186

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

186

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$      100; equipments, \$      100

Present or absent

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1863, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Back mark:

Copyist.

**Confederate.**  
**3 Batt'n Cavalry.** **Texas.**  
 (Yager's.)

*J. W.*

*Co. D,* { Yager's Battalion  
 Texas Mounted Volunteers.

**Company Muster Roll**

Apparatus of the organization named above.

186

for

Entered.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse \$150; equipment \$100

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 16, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*Copied*

**Confederate.**

**3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.**  
(Yager's.)

*G. J.*

*Co. D.* } Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named *as above*.

for *1*

186

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

186

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*, equipments, \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. 1st Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Faylor's) Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*To* **3 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.**  
(Yager's.)

*James C. Borden*  
*Capt.*

Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd Vols.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_ 1862.

Enrolled:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1862

Valuation of horse, \$500.00; equipments, \$50.00

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Infan., Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*YB*

*Yager's*  
*Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,*  
*Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\**

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1862.*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks. *Sign certificate as*  
*Mustered Officer.*

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

*Yager*

Copyist.

*P*

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*James C. Borden*

*Capt.* Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st* 186*3*.

Enrolled:

When *March 1st* 186*3*.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *March 1st* 186*3*.

Where *Company D, 3d Battalion Texas Cavalry*

By whom *James C. Borden*

Last paid.

By whom

To what time *March 1st* 186*3*.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*L. Herrera*

CONFEDERATE

3

..... Jas. J. Oriskany

..... Captain Co D., Vagr. Battalion  
..... Mtd. Volunteers at Fort Brown

Appears on a

REPORT

of Strength of the Troops of the  
Sub. Mil. Dist. of the Rio Grande,  
commanded by Brig. Gen. H. P. Bee,  
for Nov , 1862.

Date of appointment Dec 1 , 1861.

Remarks:

Box 41  
No. 15

Shepherd  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A 3 Batt'n Cav. Tex.*

*James C. Borden*  
*Capt. Co. D. 3 Batt'n Cav. Tex.*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment , 186

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks :

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87, page 222

*W. A. Rye*



(CONFEDERATE.)

13

6

## Техни.

J. C. Borden  
Capt. Cav. Co. B. 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Inf. Texas  
Appears on a  
Uniq. Bn. Cav.

## Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Dec. 1, 1861.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

....., 186 .

Remarks :

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 6

(53)

T. Bay

Copyright

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*B*  
*James C. Borden*  
*Capt. D.* } Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appear on a

Roster

of the organization named above Term for the  
war. Station, Fort Brown, Texas.

Roster dated

*Nov. 11 1862*

Date of appointment *Dec 1 1861.*

Remarks:

The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by G. O. No. 12, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 1st (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*S. B. Warner*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

B

J. C. Borden  
Capt. Cavalry Co. B.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Roster dated Camp Henry M<sup>c</sup>  
Culloch Jan 29, 1862.

Date of appointment

, 186

Remarks:

Mustered in  
Dec 6, 1861, by Brig  
Gen G. O. Hebert

This company was temporarily attached to the 6th Regiment  
Texas Infantry and subsequently became a part of the M. (Yager's)  
Mounted Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 18, Headquarters Military Dis-  
trict of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

B

Jas C. Borden  
Capt, Cavalry Co. B \*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry,

for the month of

Jan, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This company was temporarily attached to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and subsequently became part of the 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 12, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862.

L. W. Martin

Copyist

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

L<sup>2</sup>  
J. C. Borden  
Capt, Cavalry Co.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry,

for the month of

Feb

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men  
, 1862

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This company was temporarily attached to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and subsequently became a part of the 8th (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 4, 1862.

L. H. Martin

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*  
*lo. Borden*  
*Capt. Cavalry*

Appears on .

**Return**

of the Forces stationed on the Lower Rio Grande,  
Texas,

for the month of

*July*, 186*2*

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Post or Station *Camp Resaca de la Palma Tex.*

Remarks: *Commanding Officer.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 238.

*oakpe*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

3 Batt'n. Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*B*

*James C. Borden*  
*Capt.*, Co. *D* Yager's Battalion  
of Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

MUSTERED INTO SERVICE:

When

Where

By whom

*Dec. 15<sup>th</sup> 1862*  
*Camp McCulloch*  
*Major Haskell*

LAST PAID;

By whom

To What time

*Capt. Lynch*  
*June 30*, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_; equip-  
ments, \$ \_\_\_\_;  
100

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*

Book mark

*Dixon*

Copyist.

VOUCHER No. 57

18th August 1862

For C. Gordon

Capt. 1st Regt. C.S.

From the 31st day of June 1862

To the 31st day of June 1862

Pay 196 40  
Fringe 12  
Amount 208

1 Yagers Inf Cav.

3 Cav



The Confederate States, To

*Capt. J. G. Gordon*

Dr.

On what account.	Commencement and expiration.		Term of service.		Pay per month.		Amount.		Remarks.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay -									
For myself	1862	Jan 31	June 10	3			140	00	75
For myself									
Forage -									
For horse									

I hereby certify, that the foregoing is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the CONFEDERATE STATES for any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. W. M. J. M. J. M.* on the *thirty first* day of *January* 1862.

I at the same time acknowledge to have received of *Capt. J. V. Lynch* on the *Eighteenth* day of *August* 1862, the sum of *seven hundred* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay *700.00*  
Forage  
Amount *700.*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*J. G. Gordon*  
*Capt. Correll Co. D*  
*Guys's Battalion*

VOUCHER No. 8

15 day of Jan 1863

Capt. A. B. ...

ser. m. B. ...

1st day of Nov 1862

31 day of Dec 1862

100

100

The Confederate States, To Gen. C. Worden Dr.

Or what account.

Commencement and expiration	Term of service charged	Pay per m.		Amount.		Remarks
		Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	
From 1862						
To 1863						

I hereby certify, that the foregoing is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, for any part of the time charged for; that I have not received any forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the CONFEDERATE STATES on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt F. S. Lynch on the 16 day of November 1862, the sum of two hundred and dollars.

I at the same time acknowledge to have received of Capt F. S. Lynch this 16 day of November 1862, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay 280

Forage 00

Amount 280

Signed Deputy Asst. Gen. C. Worden  
Capt Combs Co. A 1st Regt

Volume No. 45  
Printed by Edmund 1851  
Capt James G. Benson  
Major Battalion of A  
Thos. G. Benson 1851  
To Edmund 1851

Sept 1851



359  
Quadruple Return  
of Clothing & Camp and  
Garrison Equipage  
for the 1st Quarter 1863  
Capt. J. P. Borden  
Major M. B. Batt  
Corrections Left

Y  
1st & 2d Quarter  
3rd Quarter

Quarterly Return of Clothing, Camp and Garrison Equipage by Capt. J. L. Borden, Co. D, Yagers 1<sup>st</sup> Batt. in the Quarter commencing 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1863 and ending the 31<sup>st</sup> March 1863

When Received	By Invoice	To Whom Received	Clothing							Camp Equipage											
			Blankets	Shirts	Shoes	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Blankets	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts
Jan 21 <sup>st</sup> 63	1	Capt Lynch	30																		
Feb 11 <sup>th</sup> 63	2	2 M. H. Brown		100																	
On hand from last Quarter				74		1					3	2	5	2	1	2	20	2	1	2	10
Total to be accounted for			30	30		91	60	50	90		3	2	5	2	1	2	20	2	1	2	10
When Issued	By Invoice	To Whom Issued																			
Jan 1863		Members of Co	95 1/4																		
Feb .		2 Yagers 1 <sup>st</sup> Batt.	10																		
Total Issued			95 1/4																		
On hand to be accounted for			8 1/4								3	2	5	2	1	2	20	2	1	2	10

Certify that this is a correct return of Clothing, Camp and Garrison Equipage received and issued to Co. D. during the quarter ending on the 31<sup>st</sup> of March 1863.

J. L. Borden  
Capt. Co. D, Yagers 1<sup>st</sup> Batt.



Quarterly Return of Clothing, Camp and  
Garrison Equipage by Capt. J. C. Borden (Co. E.)  
Yagers 1st Batt. of the 1st Maine Commencing the 1st  
of Jan 1863, and ending the 31st March 1863

When Received	No. of Invoice	Of whom Received	Clothing										Camp & Equipage																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
			Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts

Certify that this is a correct return of Clothing, Camp and  
Garrison Equipage, received and issued to Co. E. during  
the quarter ending on the 31st of March 1863

Capt. J. C. Borden  
Capt. Co. (D) Yagers 1st Batt. 1863



3 Ca

Yagers Butte  
Tex

gar. c. Borden

I certify on honor that the first of October & a pair of shoes were received at the military store, Camp at Camp and there was not any neglect.

Wm. (D. W. W.)

Capt. Comdr. Co. Engineers

Borden John R.

Co. *dl*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63. with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*O. S.*

*1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50	23	36	18	20
2			36	65	21
3			37	21	22
4			38	02	23
5			39	24	24
6			41	33	25
7					26
8					27
9					28
10					29
11					30
12					31
13					32
14					33
15					34
16					35
17					36
18					37
19					38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ None MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Confederate.**  
**3 Batt'n Cavalry.**  
 (Yager's.)  
**Texas.**

Age            years.  
 Appears on            years.

Capt. James C. Borden's Cav. Co.\*

Company **Muster-in Roll**  
 of the organization named above, attached to the  
 6 Reg't Texas Vols.

Roll dated           

Muster-in to date           

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
 When            186 /  
 Where            186 /

By whom           

Period            186

No. of miles to rendezvous             
 Valuation of horse \$           

Remarks:            100; equipments \$            100

\*This company subsequently became Company D 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
 The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14 (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
 This Battalion Texas Cavalry was consolidated with the 1st (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warren's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

Capt. James C. Eason's Company  
Texas Mounted Volunteers \*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for 186 /.

Enrolled:

When 186 /.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service.

When 186 /.

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time 186 /.

Valuation of horse, \$100, equipments, \$100

Present or absent

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company D 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 13, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Confederate.

*G.*

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*G. H. Yager*  
*1st* Co. D, {

Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

1861

Where

By whom

*Haskell*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse \$100; equipments \$200

Present or absent

Remarks

*Sick at hospital*

*Name appears in column of  
names present*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*L. Yager*

**Confederate.**

**3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.**  
(Yager's)

*G.*

*1*  
Yager's Battalion  
Co. D. { Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age *3* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for *1* 186

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$200, equipments, \$25 100

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. 3rd Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*J. B. Yager*  
*Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,*  
*Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\**

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1, 1862*.

Enrolled:

When 186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *March 1, 1862*

Where *Camp Yager's*

By whom *J. B. Yager*

Last paid:

By whom *J. B. Yager*

To what time *March 1, 1862*

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$100

Remarks *Capt. James C. Borden's Co.*

*Capt. James C. Borden's Co.*

\*This company was also known as Company D, M. Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warren's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:



(Confederate.)

*B* 3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*J. R. Borden*  
*Sergeant* Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1 Dec* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

1861.

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *discharged in order*  
*of Brig Genl. W. Bee*

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*L. Herrera*

13 (CONFEDERATE)  
3 Batt'n. Cavalry.  
(Yager's.) Texas.

*J. N. Borden*  
*1st Sgt*, Co. *X* Yager's Battalion  
of Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

MUSTERED INTO SERVICE:

When *Dec. 1st*, 1861  
Where *Camp McCulloch*  
By whom *Maj. Haskell*

LAST PAID:

By whom *Capt. Lynch*  
To What time *June 30*, 1862,

Valuation of horse, \$ .....; equip-  
ments, \$ ..... 100

Present or absent *Absent*  
Remarks: *Sick surgeon*  
*Cert since 16th May*  
*1862 application for*  
*discharge sent to p.*

Book mark

*Drum*  
Copyist.

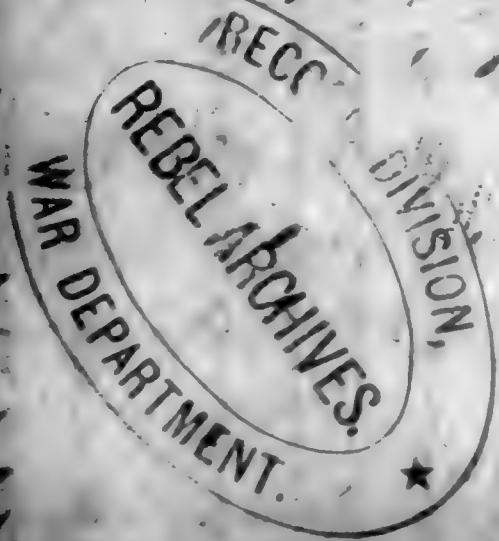
B: 88

Certificate of Disability  
for Discharge in case of  
Sergeant J. R. Borden Co. D.

Bayer's Battalion  
Co. D. 1st Cav.

Ex examined and recom-  
mended in charge

D. M. Keely  
Med Surgeon  
Mil out of R. Grade



Recd and so  
May 21/64

Extract

Head Quarters  
Sub. Mil Dist of the Ar. 19. and  
San Antonio Sept 1864

Special Order  
No. 439

I- The Genl Comdg  
directs that the within Sergeant  
J. R. Borden of Co. D, Bayer's  
Battalion, be discharged from  
service on account of disability  
by order of Brig Genl

A. S. Bell  
E. R. Varvel

P. L. 6

Army of the Confederate States.  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

John R. Borden of Captain J. C. Borden's company  
of Bayer's Battalion of Mounted Men, was  
enlisted by Major Haskell of the Seventh Regiment  
of Texas Infantry, at Camp McCulloch, Victoria  
County, Texas on the 1st day of December 1861, to  
serve during the war, he was born in the  
State of Texas, is thirty years of age, five feet  
ten and one half inches high, fair complexion,  
blue eyes, brown hair, and by occupation  
when enlisted a Stock-raiser.

During the last two months said soldier  
has been unfit for duty 60 days

The said J. R. Borden on account  
of general bad health is entirely unfit  
for the service

✓ Chas. C. Borden  
Capt. Co. 1st (Tex. Cav.)

I certify that I have carefully examined  
the said J. R. Borden of Captain J. C. Borden's  
company and find him incapable of  
performing the duties of a soldier because  
of Anasarca; also fibrous tumor of the  
spermatocord.

✓ J. J. Webb  
Surgeon. U. S. A.

Discharged at Sanacita Tex. Nov. 12 1862

✓ Wm. G. Mager  
Adj. Comdg. 1st Regt. 137th

(Duplicates)

Lovina, Jackson County, State Texas

*Borden Thaddens*

Co. *C*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '83. with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

**Confederate.**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0 23 3139	20
2	3 230	21
3	8 338	22
4	3 + 39	23
5	3 543	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also 1-Yager's- Texas Cav.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*John W. Yager*  
Co. C, Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *John W. Yager* 186 2

Enlisted: *Jan 1 1862* 186 2

When *Jan 1 1862*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom

Period *Jan 1 1862*

Last paid:

By whom 186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*A. E. Hernandez* Copyist

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

50

Address to *Shaddox & Gordon*  
*John* Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*May - June*

1862

Enrolled:

When

*Nov. 22*

1862

Where

*Camp Texas, Texas, Spiguer & Co.*

By whom

*Donnelly*

Mustered into service:

When

*Nov. 22*

1862

Where

*Camp Texas, Texas, Spiguer & Co.*

By whom

*Donnelly*

Last paid

By whom

186

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company C. 31 (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*B. E. Hernandez* Copyist.

**(Confederate.)**  
**3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.**  
 (Yager's.)

*12*  
*Mudd*  
 Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
 Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.

Age *21*  
 Appears on *11* years.  
 of the organization named above,  
 for *1862*

Enrolled:  
 When *1862*  
 Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Donnelly*

Mustered into service:  
 When *1862*  
 Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Donnelly*

Last paid  
 By whom *Donnelly*

To what time *1862*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*  
 Remarks *100 equipments, 100*

*Donnelly*  
 \*This company was also known as Company C. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by The 3d (Yager's) West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Yager's) Cavalry, Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment.

Blank mark:

*CH & Donnelly* *Captain*



(Confederate.)

**3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.**

(Yager's.)

*Bartholomew Donnelly*

*1st* (Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age . . . . . years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for . . . . . 186 ?

**Enrolled:**

When *1st* . . . . . 186 ?

Where *Camp Kansas*

By whom *Capt. B. Donnelly*

**Mustered into service:**

When *1st* . . . . . 186 ?

Where *Camp Kansas*

By whom *Capt. B. Donnelly*

**Last paid:**

By whom *Capt. B. Donnelly*

To what time *1st* . . . . . 186 ?

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *on 1st service at  
Frederick*

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

**Bank mark:**

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Yager's Battalion*  
Co. C. } Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 1863*

Enrolled:

When *Apr. 1863*

Where *Camp Wm. S. Taylor*

By whom *Capt. Taylor*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr. 1863*

Where *Camp Wm. S. Taylor*

By whom *Capt. Taylor*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1863*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1863, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager - Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*E. E. Hernandez*

Burg Benedict

Co. B, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 Yager's Texas Cav.

(Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50232191	20
2	2270	21
3	2350	22
4	2466	23
5	2586	24
6	2705	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Detachment*  
*Det* (Capt. Edward Beaumont's Company  
Texas Volunteers.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Henry McCulloch*  
*Oct 11*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 11*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Victoria Co*

By whom *Edward Beaumont*

Period *in the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *30*

Valuation of horse \$*150*<sup>75</sup>; equipments \$*25*<sup>100</sup>

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Back mark:

*Edw. Beaumont*

*B* Confederate.  
3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*Private*  
*Prvt* Capt. Edward Beaumont's Company  
Texas Volunteers.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 11 to 31* 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$*85* 100; equipments, \$*25* 100

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company B. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Da Boyd* Copied.

**3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.**  
(Yagers.)

Age 18 years.

**Appears on**  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization, and the [redacted] attached to the 6  
Reg't Texas Vols. as Co. A,

for ... *C/102 & Dec.* , 1861.

When Sept 30, 186

Where *Electric Ltd*

By whom *E. Linnamont*

## Mustered into service

When *27/1, 186*

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Thos. H. As. Rice*

**Last paid :**

### By whom

**To what time** \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Valuation of horse:** £82<sup>-</sup> 100 = capital cost; £25<sup>-</sup> 100

Present or absent ☒ Present ☐ Absent

Remarks :

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 3d (Yager) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by B. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. 2d Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

**Book mark :**

**Abstract**

Copyright

Confederate.  
3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *Henry & Henry* 1862.

Enlisted.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$100; equipments \$100

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S.O. No. 14, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 4, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Tarver's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

*La Boyd*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

B

B. Yager

Capt, Co. B, Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$500 equipments, \$250  
Recent

Present or absent

Remarks.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

S. A. Boyd  
Copyright.



Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

B

3. *Edward Beaumont*

Put in *Edward Beaumont's Co.,*  
*Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June* 186 *L.*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

*Sept. 30*

186

*Victoria Co.*

*E. Beaumont*

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

*Sept.*

186

*Victoria Co.*

*Wm. Paschall*

Last paid

By whom

*Capt. J. H. H.*

To what time

*Oct. 31*

186

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *75* - *100*

Present or absent

Remarks

*present*  
*daily duty in hospital*

*as Co.*

\*This company was also known as Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Headquarters West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*Da Boyd*  
Copyist.

CONFEDERATE  
3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas

B

*Wm. Young*  
Capt., Co. Yager's Battalion  
of Cavalry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,

for *July Aug. 1862*

MUSTERED INTO SERVICE:

When

Where

By whom

LAST PAID:

By whom

To What time

Valuation of horse.

ments, \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark

*Wm. Young*  
Copyist.

*Bourke. N*

Co. D, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consolidated about May, '68, with 3 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Bourke. Hugh*

*Bourke Richard*

Co. *A* 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '68, with 3 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Bourke Richard*

Bourke, Hugh

Co. D, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50233821	20
2	3942	21
3	4058	22
4	4153	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also 1-Yager's- TEXAS CAV.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

Co. D. Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

186

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

186

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$

100; equipments, \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Copy to

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186-

Enrolled:

When

Where

186

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

186

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100, equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Abstract on actual duty of  
Trooper Perry 2nd*

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

Capt. James C. Borden's Co.  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mt'd. Vol.\*

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

Enrolled:

186

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

2

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

1862

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100, equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

*J. J.*  
**3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.**  
(Yager's.)

*James C. Borden*  
Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for *March 1862* 1862.

Enrolled:

When 1862.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *March 1862* 1862.

Where *Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry*

By whom *Capt. James C. Borden*

Last paid *May 1862*

By whom *Capt. James C. Borden*

To what time 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Enrolled in Co. B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry*  
*Edwards*

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

3 Batt'n. Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

B. *Hughes Burke*

*Art.* Co. 2 Yager's Battalion  
of Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

MUSTERED INTO SERVICE:

When *Apr 12* 1862

Where *Camp McCulloch*

By whom *Col Garland*

LAST PAID;

By whom *Capt Lynch*

To What time *June 30*, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$     ; equip-  
ments, \$ 100; 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark

*Copyist.*

Bourk, Hugh

Co. D

10

Reg't J.C.

3

(Confidential.)

11/10/10

Inclosures.

Red Cards .....  
Burial Records .....  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....  
C. M. Charges .....  
Descriptive Lists .....  
Discharge Certificates .....  
Enlistment Papers .....

Final Statements .....  
Furloughs or L. of A. ....  
Med. Certificates .....  
Med. Des. Lists .....  
Orders .....  
Pris. of War Record .....  
Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....  
Casualty Sheet .....  
Confinement .....  
Contracts .....  
Death or Effects .....  
Desertion .....  
Discharge from Hosp'l .....  
Discharge from Service .....  
Duty .....

Furlough or L. of A. ....  
Med. Examination .....  
Misc. Information .....  
Pay or Clothing .....  
Personal Reports .....  
Rank .....  
Transfer to Hosp'l .....  
Transportation .....

High School  
with [illegible]  
[illegible]

1/11/11

1/11/11



I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by Gen. G. Kirby Smith, R. F. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General G. R. F. Ganley, M. F. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the armies of the Confederate States or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Given at Kansas City,  
this 5th day of Sept. 1862.

Wm. B. B. B. B. B.  
Amey Hooper

Asst. Provost Marshal

*Courke Richard*

Co. *40*, **3** (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50233822	20
2	3943	21
3	4069	22
4	4154	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK

See also **1-Yager's- Texas Cav.**

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

13

*Del* Co. D. Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_\_

Enrolled: \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_\_

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_, equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent

Remarks

The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14, Headquarters West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

*L. Yager*

Copyist.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

*B*

*62*

*Yul*

Capt. James C. Borden's Co.  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Years.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*L. Herrera*

Copy



(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

Capt. James C. Borden's Co.  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mid. Vols.\*

Age

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

Enrolled:

186

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

186

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

186

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100, equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

**Confederate.**

**3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.**  
(Yager's)

Capt. James C. Borden's Co.  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mid. Vols.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for

186

**Enrolled:**

**When**

**Where**

**By whom**

**Mustered into service:**

**When**

**Where**

**By whom**

**Last paid**

**By whom**

**To what time**

186

**Valuation of horse, \$**

100 equipments, \$

100

**Remarks**

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

**Bank mark:**

Copyist.

Burke - R.

Gov't Co. Coast Service


(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 259 page .....

Dated - Oct. 3 1861

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

(CONFEDERATE)  
3 Batt'n. Cavalry.  
(Yager's.) Texas.

13  
Richard Burke  
Co. Yager's Battalion  
of Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,  
for Sept 8 (Oct), 1862

MUSTERED INTO SERVICE:

When Mar. 15, 1862  
Where Camp McCulloch  
By whom Col. Garland

LAST PAID:

By whom Capt. Lynch  
To What time June 30, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100, equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Present  
Richard Burke

Signed: R. Burke

Book mark

Copyist.

Brewin, William B.

Co. A, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

**Confederate.**

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50231409	20
2	1476	21
3	1555	22
4	1644	23
5	1734	24
6	1839	25
7	1936	26
8	2028	27
9	2103	28
10	1383	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 1-Yager's- Texas Cav.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*William H. Brewin*  
Capt. Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Texas Mounted Volunteers \*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For Nov.*  
*Set 25, 1861*  
*Set 25, 1861*

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Set 25, 1861*

Where

By whom

Period

*Garrison*  
*J. H. Little*  
*for the war*  
Valuation of horse \$2500; equipments \$3500

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Eastern Texas Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 2nd (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain W. H. Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. T. Tison* Copyist.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

*William H. Brewin*

Capt. (Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.)\*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 25-26 1861.

Enrolled: 1861

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

1861

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

1861

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. T. Tison*

Copyist.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

*William H. Brewin*  
Capt. (Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.)\*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *557-222* 186

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100, equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company A. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 16, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. Nelson* Capt.



(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

*William H. Brewin*  
Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*

Age 23 years.

Attends on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1* 1862

Enrolled: 1862

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

1862

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

1862

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100, equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S.O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles. Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. T. Wilson*

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

(Yager's.)

*William H. Brewin*

Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*

Enrolled:

When 186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When 186

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time 186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. T. Nelson*

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

*William H. Brewin*

Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.\*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service.

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time 186

Valuation of horse \$ 100, equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company was later became Company A 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15 Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Tabor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. Nelson*

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

*William A. Tesson*

*Capt*, Co. A, Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June - 1862*

Enrolled: *1862*  
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service. *1862*  
When

Where

By whom

Last paid. *1862*  
By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*, equipments, \$

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Bat. Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West. Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, and comprised companies A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was associated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. Tesson*

Confederate.)  
3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

Museum to Green.

Sgt. Co. A. Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.

Age 3 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov + Dec

1862

Enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

186

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks absent Dec

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5 1862 with four companies A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(142)

J. T. Green

Copyist

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*Thomas A. Smith*  
*Det 3, Co. A, Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.*

Age *44* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *March 1863*.

Enrolled:  
When  
Where  
By whom  
Mustered into service: *1863*

When  
Where  
By whom  
Last paid  
By whom *186*  
To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*, equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *discharged sick*  
*from service*  
*W. S. Yager, Tex*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15 Hdqrs. West. Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1863, w. b. four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's (Company) Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

*J. Yager*

Copy

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

16  
William H. Brown

Capt. Co. A, Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above Term, for the  
war. Station, Fort Brown, Texas.

Roster dated

Apr. 11, 1862.

Date of appointment Sept 25, 1861.

Remarks:

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Wate's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*W. H. Brown*

(Copy)

CONFIDENTIAL

3

W. H. Brewster

Captain John. W. Beech at Fort  
Hed. W. at Fort Hood

Appears on a REPORT  
of Strength of the Troops of the  
Sub. Mil. Dist. of the Rio Grande,  
commanded by Brig. Gen. H. P. Bee,  
for Nov 1861.

Date of appointment Sept 11 1861  
Remarks

Box 41  
No. 15

Shepherd

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

B Mounted Rifles Tex

William H. Brown  
Capt. Texas Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Return

of Post of R. Co. Barracks, Texas

for the month

Oct.

1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

present

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

186

When received

Remarks

Remarks: & some papers also as  
signature of section. Signed as  
Capt. Brown

Miscellaneous File No. 305.

A. J. Andrews

(CONFEDERATE.)

3 Ball's 1st Regt.

B mtd Rifles Tex

William H. Brown  
Capt. Tex mtd Rifles

Appears on a

### Return

of Post of Ringgold Barracks, Texas.

for the month of

Nov

1861

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Commanding  
Company.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 1861

Remarks:

Remarks: x Name appears also as a  
signature to Return. Signs  
as Capt. mtd Rifles.

Miscellaneous File No. 306.

A. H. Andrews

3 Capt. Brewin's  
(CONFEDERATE.)

13 Co. Mtl. Vols. Tex

William H. Brewin  
Capt. Independent Co

Appears at

### Return

of Post at Ft. 25th Barracks, Texas  
for the month :

Dec<sup>27</sup> 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Comdg. S. & T.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

186

Remarks: Some appear also on a  
signature to return. Signed as  
Capt. Comdg. 1st!

Miscellaneous File No. 307.

A. S. Andrews

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

*P.*

*1st. Lt. Edwin  
Capt. Independent Comp.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Forces stationed on the Lower Rio Grande,  
Texas,

*Dec. 1861.*

for the month of

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Post or Station

*Present  
Kinggold Pres.*

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

*186*

When received

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 233.

*copy*

CONFEDERATE.

*1st*  
*Co. 1st*  
*Indep. Co.*

Appears on

Return

of the Forces stationed on the Lower Rio Grande,  
Texas,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*2*

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

*Present*  
Post or Station *Ingalls*

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received *186*

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 234.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 3 Batt (Magers) 1st Tex

William H. Brown  
Capt. 1st. Inf. Rifles Independent

Appears on

Return

of Post of Range 11 Banks, Tex.

for the month of

Jan.

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

186

When received

Remarks

Remarks: a horse was captured as a  
stray and taken to the post

Capt. Comdg. Post

Miscellaneous File No. 308.

A. S. Andrews

Coyte

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

*W. H. ...*  
*Capt. ...*

Appear on

Return

of the Force stationed on the Lower Rio Grande,  
Texas,

for the month of

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Post or Station

Remarks:

*Kinggold Pike*  
*Present*  
*Kinggold Pike*  
*Commanding*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 235.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 3 Batt- (Yagers) Can Tex

William H. Brewin,  
Capt. Yagers Bt. Can Tex

Appears on

**Return**

of Post of Range B. a k. Tex.

for the month of

Feb

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

*Commanding Post.*

**Enlisted men casually at Post:**

When received

, 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks: a name appears also as a  
signature in a letter from a  
Capt. on Company Post.

Miscellaneous File No. 309.

*G. H. Harrison*



CONFEDERATE

13 3 Batts. (Magers) Cav Tex

William H Brewin \*

Capt. Yagers 1st Co. G. Cav

Appears in

Return

of Post at R. G. Barracks, Texas.

for the month

Mar. 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Remarks: Com manding Post.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks: A name appears also as a  
signature to return signed  
as Capt. Comdg. Post.

Miscellaneous File No. 310.

W. H. Andrews

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S*

*W. H. Brown*  
*Capt. 1st Regt. Cavalry*

Appear- on

**Return**

of the Forces stationed on the Lower Rio Grande,  
Texas,

for the month of

*Mar.*, 1862

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

*Present*

Post or Station

*Linggrid Bke.*

Remarks:

**Enlisted men casually at Post:**

When received

. 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 236.

(661)

5448

*C. A. Brown*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

*W. H. Green*  
*Capt. Yagers Batt. Cav.*

Appears on

**Return**

of the Force stationed on the Lower Rio Grande,  
Texas,

*May*, 186*2*

for the month of

Commission and Officers present and absent:

*Present*

Post or Station

Remarks

Enlisted men casually at Post:

186

When received

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 237.

*John Rye*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. H. Brown  
Capt. Cavalry

Appears on

**Return**

of the Troops stationed at the Lower Rio Grande,  
Texas,

for the month of Aug. 1862

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Post or Station H. Brown

Remarks

**Enlisted men casually at Post:**

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 239.

(661)

copy

6462

Copy to

Recd. Extract of 12<sup>th</sup> 1862

Detachment of A Comp

Wagers Btth. Ser. Cpt.

Requisition for Storage

Issued to March 15<sup>th</sup>

1862

Requisition for Forage for public Horses Thirty days in  
 Service of 1st Comp. Maj. Yager's Regt. Cavalry U.S.  
 Army for 15 days commencing on the 1st of March  
 and ending on the 15th day of March 1863. at Fort Brown Tex.

Date of Requisition	No. of Horses	Total no. of animals	No. of Days	Daily Allowance for each animal			Total allowance		Remarks
				Hay	Corn	Hay	Hay	Corn	
March 1st 1863	36	15	8	14			4320	8560	Deduct mint Co & Yager Both Cav on det Service
Required							4320	8560	
to be deducted									
to be supplied							4320	8560	

I certify on honor that the above Requisition is correct & just  
 and I have now in service the number of animals for which  
 forage is required and that forage has not been received  
 during part of the time specified

M. W. Brewin  
 Capt. Co. & Yager  
 Cav. Co. 1st Regt.

At Fort Brown the 11th day of March 1863 of Capt. P.  
 1st Regt. 3rd Inf. Cavalry U.S.A. have furnished the  
 amount of corn and hay in full  
 of above requisition

M. W. Brewin  
 Capt. Co. & Yager  
 Cav. Co. 1st Regt.

Original Duplicate





Requisition for Forage for the Public Horses in the  
 service of Capt. Brewster's Comp. A. Maj. Yagubek for 10 days  
 commencing on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March 1863 & ending on  
 the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March 1863. (Inclusive)

Date of Requisition	No. of Horses	No. of Days	No. of Rations	Daily Allowance		Total Allowance		Remarks
				Corn pds.	Hay pds.	Corn pds.	Hay pds.	
March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1863	10	10	100	8	14	800	1400	Detachment of Capt. Brewster's Comp. on detached service
To be supplied - - -						800	1400	

I certify that the above requisition is correct & just  
 & that I have not drawn forage for any part of  
 the time above charged.

Received at Fort Blinn Tex. March 1<sup>st</sup> 1863.  
 Capt. commanding Co. A. Yagubek  
 Subst. Regt. C. M. 3<sup>rd</sup> Texas Infanter. Co. S. (Army  
 Eight hundred pds. Corn. Fourteen  
 hundred pds. Hay in full of above requisition)

Signed Duplicates

M. H. Brewster  
 Capt. comd. Comp. A. Yagubek  
 & Co.



R-29 Abstract 1/2 2d. 116

Capt. H. A. Brown  
Comp. A "Yaguo Batt."

Requisition for 100  
Issued to April 30. 1863

3 Ca

Requisition for Storage for 3 Private Horses in  
 service of Capt. W. H. Breming, 4<sup>th</sup> Comp Haynes Batt  
 30<sup>th</sup> Regt, commencing on the 1<sup>st</sup> of April 1863  
 and ending on the 30 of April 1863

Date	No. of Horses	No. of Days	No. of Rations	Totally allotted		Total allotted		Remarks
				Corn pds.	Hay pds.	Corn pds.	Hay pds.	
Apr 1	3	30	90	8	14	20	-	
Total						20	-	

Certify that the above requisition is correct and just  
 and that I have not drawn storage for any part  
 of the time charged

W. H. Breming  
 Capt. 4<sup>th</sup> Comp Haynes Batt

Received Port of Texas Tex. (April 1<sup>st</sup> 1863 of)  
 Capt. F. Siebert Regt. Co. M. 8<sup>th</sup> Texas Vol Infantry CSA  
 Seven hundred and twenty pds Corn  
 pds Hay in full of  
 above requisition.

Signed Duplicates

W. H. Breming  
 Capt. 4<sup>th</sup> Comp Haynes Batt

VOUCHER No. 14

Pay to the order of

Capt W. R. Brown

Major 1st Batt. U.S.

Pay to the order of

30 Mar

420

Forage

420  
13 Cows

14 Yagers & 14 Cows

The Confederate States, To *Capt. M. W. DeLeon Hayes Barr Co.* DR.

On what account, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Commencement and expiration Term of service Pay per month Amount  
 of service \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dollars Cents

1862 1862  
 Jan 1 March 31 3 140 " 420 00

For my service

For my horse

For

For horse

I hereby certify, that the foregoing is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the CONFEDERATE STATES, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. J. G. Lynch Apr 1862* the *first* day of *December* 1862.

I at the same time acknowledge to have received of *Capt. J. G. Lynch* the *Monmouth* day of *May* 1862, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay

Forage

Amount

420 00

420 00

Sum of Dollars

*W. A. Brewster*  
*Capt. Co. 17. 22. 1862*

VOUCHER No. 29.

Paid to day Feb 1863

Capt W H Brown

Capt Burtin C. S.

1862

31 day 1863

Pay 221

1862

Amount 420.

The Confederate States, To *Capt. W. H. Brown* *Pay for* *W. H. Brown* *Dr.*

On what account.

From -

For my - 19.

Faint text: Faint text

I hereby certify, that the foregoing is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service, that I am not in arrears with the CONFEDERATE STATES, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. H. J. Lynch and to the thirty first day of Oct. 1862 Capt. H. J. Lynch again this first knowledge to have received of from him ten hundred and twenty dollars.

Pay

Amount

*Signed Duplicates.*

Briggs Joseph W.  
Co. A, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 Yager's Texas Cav.

**Confederate.**

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50231413	20
2	1480	21
3	1559	22
4	1650	23
5	1731	24
6	1841	25
7	1941	26
8	2031	27
9	2108	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 1-YAGER'S TEXAS CAV.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Joseph H. Yager

2d Co. Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Texas Mounted Volunteers \*

Age 2 1/4 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Brown

Texas

Dec 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 25

, 1861.

Where

Fort Brown

By whom

W. H. Brewin

Period

For the war

Valuation of horse \$75.00; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 11, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(666)

J. T. Nelson

Copied.



Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

*Joseph H. Biggs*  
Lieut. (Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 25* Nov 186

Enrolled:

When *Sept 12* 186

Where *Crownsville*

By whom *Capt. Brewin*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 25* 186

Where *Crownsville*

By whom *Capt. Brewin*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*, equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

Joseph W. Biggs  
Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*  
Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 500, equipments, \$ 2500

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warren's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. Nelson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

*John H. Brewin*  
Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *500*; equipments, \$ *200*

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*William H. Brewin*  
Capt. William H. Brewin, Co.,  
Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*

Enrolled:  
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100; equipments, \$ *25* 100

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, H. G. W. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. Wilson*  
Copyist.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

*George H. Breyer*  
Capt. William H. Breyer's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March - April* 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *Feb 22* 186*2*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Wm. H. Breyer*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 25* 186*2*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Wm. H. Breyer*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. Breyer*

To what time *Nov* 186*2*

Valuation of horse, \$ *75*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

*The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company, Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Blank mark:

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*John H. Biggs*  
A. Yager's Battalion, Texas Cav.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan - Dec* 1862

Enrolled:

When *Sept 2* 1862

Where *Brownsville*

By whom *Capt. [unclear]*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 25* 1862

Where *Brownsville*

By whom *Capt. [unclear]*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. [unclear]*

To what time *Jan* 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ *500*; equipments, \$ *250*

Remarks *went with leave*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 1st (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. Stinson*

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

(Yager's.)

*Frank W. Briggs*

Co. A, Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov - Dec* 1862

Enrolled:

When *Sept 12* 1862

Where *Indian Wells*

By whom *Capt. Brown*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 25* 1862

Where *Edwards*

By whom *Capt. Little*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Lynch*

To what time *Sept* 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*, equipments, \$ *50*

Remarks *absent on duty*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Mexican District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. Wilson*

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Joseph H. Brewin*  
Co. A, Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March*, 186*3*.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 186*2*

Where *Brownsville*

By whom *Capt Brewin*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 20*, 186*2*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt Brewin*

Last paid

By whom *Capt Brewin*

To what time *March*, 186*2*

Valuation of horse, \$*75* 100; equipments, \$*25* 100

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. C. Talson*

Copyist.



*Britton, W. F.*

Co. *D*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

**Confederate.**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50233820	20
2	3941	21
3	4057	22
4	4152	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

☒ BOOK MARK

See also 1-Yager's- Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*John*  
*John* Co. D. } Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1861* *1862*

Enrolled:

When *1861*

Where

By whom

Mustered into service,

When *1861*

Where *1861*

By whom *1861*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1861*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 2, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

*Y*

*H. J.*  
*P. J.*

Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vol.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

Enrolled:

186

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

186

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

186

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

**3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.**

(Yager's.)

*U. S. Army*

*Regt* Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Feb* 186*2*.

**Enrolled:**

**When**

186*2*

**Where**

**By whom**

**Mustered into service:**

**When**

186*2*

**Where**

**By whom**

**Last paid:**

**By whom**

**To what time**

186*2*

**Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100**

**Remarks**

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

**Book mark:**

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*YB*

*W. J. ...*

*Yager*

Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1863.

Enrolled:

186

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

186

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

1863.

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100, equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Heavy West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Copyist.

B1

(CONFEDERATE)  
3 Batt'n. Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*W. J. Britton*  
Pvt., Co. D, Yager's Battalion  
of Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on  
COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct., 1862.*

MUSTERED INTO SERVICE:

When

Where

By whom

*What. High Bridge, 1862.  
Camp Garland  
Cal. Garland*

LAST PAID:

By whom

To What time

*Capt. Lanch  
June 30, 1862.*

Valuation of horse.

ments, \$ —;

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present  
Have stolen  
New one. not valued*

Book mark

*Ligon*  
Copyist.

Prodigan, Peter  
Co. A, 8 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50231752	20
	1858	21
	1954	22
	2041	23
	2120	24
7		25
8		26
9		27
10		28
11		29
12		30
13		31
14		32
15		33
16		34
17		35
18		36
19		37
		38

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

✓ BORN MARK

See also 1-Yager's- Texas Cav.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*John Crossin*  
Age - years.  
Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1862

Enrolled: *March 2* 1862  
When *Pu Grande & Co*

Where *Capt Brewin*

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *March 2* 1862

Where *Pu Grande & Co*

By whom *Capt Brewin*

Last paid.

By whom

To what time *have received pay* 186

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks *Absent on duty*

\*This company subsequently became Company A. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15 Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. T. Mason*

Copyist.



Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

*Wm. H. Brewin*

Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.\*

Age *30* years.

Attends on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862* 1862

Enrolled:

When *March 1862* 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Wm. H. Brewin*

Mustered into service:

When *March 1862* 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Wm. H. Brewin*

Last paid.

By whom *Wm. H. Brewin*

To what time *March 1862* 1862

Valuation of horse, \$100, equipments, \$200

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*Wm. H. Brewin*

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

13

*John Brown*

Co. A, Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John Brown* 1862

Enrolled:  
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

*John Brown* 1862  
*Grand City*  
*Capt Brown*

*John Brown* 1862  
*Grand City*  
*Capt Brown*

*Capt Brown* 1862  
*John Brown*

Valuation of horse, \$200; equipments, \$200

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*John Brown* Copyist.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*John P. ...*

*John P. ...* A. Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.

Age *30* years.

Appears at.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov + Dec*

1862.

Enrolled:

When *March 2*

1862

Where *The Grande Cañon*

By whom *Capt. ...*

Mustered into service:

When *March 2*

1862

Where *King of the Hills*

By whom *Capt. ...*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. ...*

To what time *Sept*

1862

Valuation of horse, \$ - 200; equipments, \$ 2 - 100

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. 3rd Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*John S. Yager*  
Co. A, Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.  
Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *500*, equipments, \$ *200*

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(662)

*J. Nelson*

Copyist.

Brooks, Jerry

Co. B, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '68, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50232193	20
2	2272	21
3	2353	22
4	2469	23
5	2589	24
6	2709	25
7	2824	26
8	2920	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 1-YAGER'S- TEXAS CAV.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Sam. B. Yager*  
Capt. Edward Beaumont's Company  
Texas Volunteers.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Wm. H. Yager, McIntosh*

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 11, 1861.*  
*Oct. 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 24, 1861*

Where

*Victoria, Tex*

By whom

*Edward Beaumont*

Period

*for the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*5*

Valuation of horse \$ *400*; equipments \$ *200*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

*The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Book mark:

*A. J. Boyd*  
Copyright

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*John Brown*

Private Edward Beaman's Company  
Texas Volunteers.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 1 to 31*

*1861*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

*Sep + 24*  
*Victoria*  
*E. Beaman*

*1861*

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

*Oct 1*  
*Victoria*  
*Wm. H. H. H.*

To what time

*1861*

Valuation of horse, *\$400* equipments, *\$200*

Remarks *See page 2.*

\*This company subsequently became Company B 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Back mark:

*Ed. Beaman*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

**3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.**  
(Yager's.)

*John D. ...*  
*...*, Capt. Edward Beaumont's Cav. Co.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the 6  
Reg't Texas Volunteers Co. A,

for *Jan. 1st*, 1861.

Enrolled: *Sept. 24*, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation. *1861* \$ *14* 00 *100*

Present or absent

Remarks *retired on account of disability*

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. 1st Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles. Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Tay's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Wagon Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. B. Boyd*

Copyist.



Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*J. B. Yager* X

*Prob*, Co. B. Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan 17 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*Sept. 24 1861*

Where

*Wm. M. McCulloch*

By whom

Period

*In the 1st*

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Valuation of horse \$140<sup>00</sup>; equipments \$25<sup>00</sup> 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Received this company from detached service Jan 17, 1862.*

*Name appears in Col of names present as Jerry Brooks.*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. B. Yager*  
Copyist.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*John Brown*

*Det* Co. B. Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*March 1st*

186*2*

Enrolled:

When

*Sept. 24* 186*2*

Where

*Victoria Teo*

By whom

*Ed. Beaumont*

Mustered into service:

When

*Sept. 11* 186*2*

Where

*Camp McMillen*

By whom

*Wm. Gaske*

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse,  $\$400$ , equipments,  $\$25$  100

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*B*  
*Jerry Brown*  
*Int* Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.\*  
Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*May & June 1862.*

Enrolled:

When

*Sept. 24 1861*

Where

*Victoria Co.*

By whom

*E. Beaumont*

Mustered into service:

When

*Oct. 1 1861*

Where

*Victoria Co.*

By whom

*May: Traskell*

Last paid

By whom

*Capt. Wells*

To what time

*Oct 31 1861*

Valuation of horse, & equipments, \$*25* 100

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. Boyd*  
Copyist.

*B* Confederate.  
3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

*Edw. Beaumont*  
Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*  
Age *27* years.

Appendix - on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*

Enrolled:  
When  
Where *1862*

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 1862*

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Major H. H. H.*

Last paid.

By whom *Capt. J. J. J.*

To what time *Nov. 31 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Not present since the 25th inst.*

\*This company was also known as Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ward's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*Edw. Beaumont*  
Copyist.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's).

Texas.

*B*  
*Harry*  
*Capt* Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.  
Age *27* years.

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*March 1863*

1863.

Enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service.

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

*Victory*  
*Tim. Buckell*

*Capt. Lynch*  
*Dec. 31*

186

1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100, equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks *With horse at San*  
*Hernando*

\*This company was also known as Company H, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

*Gar Boyd*

Brooks - J.

---

Cav'y Co. Coast Service

---

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2259 page .....

Dated - Oct. 3 1861

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

(CONFEDERATE)  
3 Batt'n. Cavalry.  
(Yager's.) Texas.

B1

*Jerry Brooks*  
Pvt. Co. B Yager's Battalion  
of Cavalry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug. 1862.*

MUSTERED INTO SERVICE: *186*

When  
Where  
By whom

*Victoria Haskell*

LAST PAID:

By whom

To What time

*Capt Lynch*  
*June 30. 186*

Valuation of horse,

ments, \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*signed*

\$ *100* equip-

*resent*  
*M Brooks*

Book mark

*Dixie*

Copyist.

Brown George

Co. C, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0233011	20
2	3070	21
3	3134	22
4	3225	23
5	3333	24
6	3435	25
7	3539	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 1-Yager's- Texas Cav.



Confederate.  
**3 Batt'n Cavalry.**  
(Yager's.)  
**Texas.**

Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.  
Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

**Company Muster-in Roll**  
of the organization named above, attached to the  
3 Reg't, Sibley's Brigade, Texas Vols.  
Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled: \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 186

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

No. of miles to rendezvous \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 12, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S. E. Hernandez*  
Copied

Confederate.  
3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Appears on

Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

186

186

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 11 Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies A to D. It was  
also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

**Confederate.**

**3 Batt'n Cavalry.**  
(Yager's.)

**Texas.**

Co. C. } Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1862* 1862

Where *San Antonio, Texas*

By whom *Wm. H. Yager*

Period *Jan 1862*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Jan 1862* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

113 3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*George*  
*Oct*, (Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*  
Age *27* years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 1862* . 186 2

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*, equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Look in camp*

\*This company was also known as Company C, 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*A. E. Kennedy* *Capt.*

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1861

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$

100 equipments, \$

100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. G. No. 13, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

C. C. Barnard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

(Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.)

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$

100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

*Freight*  
• This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*George*  
*Co. C.* } Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age *24* years.

Apprentice on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1864* 1864

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. 3rd Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 1, 1864, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1864, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*A. E. Hernandez*

Copyist.

Brown, Henry

Co. A, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50231489	20
2	1569	21
3	1660	22
4	1748	23
5	1853	24
6	1949	25
7	2099	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book MARK

See also



Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

*James Brown*

Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 25 to Nov 1, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$25.00; equipments, \$22.00

Remarks *Ign duties at Ringgold Texas*  
*hacked from 14 Sept to 1 Oct*

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 13, 8th West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

1862,

*J. Stinson*

Copyright.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

10  
10

*John Brown*

*but* A Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Short Fee*

186 /.

Enrolled:

When

*Sept 12*

186

Where

*Brownville*

By whom

*Capt Brewin*

Mustered into service:

When

*Sept 25*

186

Where

*Ringgold Bks*

By whom

*Capt Brewin*

Last paid.

By whom

186

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$500; equipments, \$200

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company A. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1863, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

*J. T. Nelson*

Copyist.

*Re* Confederate.  
3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

*Henry Brewin*  
Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *June 1862* 1862

Enrolled:  
When *Sept 2* 1861  
Where *San Antonio*  
By whom *E. C. Brown*

Mustered into service:  
When *Dec 2* 1861  
Where *San Antonio*  
By whom *E. C. Brown*

Last paid.  
By whom  
To what time 1861

Valuation of horse, \$500; equipments, \$2000

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1863, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles. Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Back mark:

*J. Brown* Copyist.  
(642)

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st* 1862

Enrolled:

When *March 1st* 1862

Where *Brownsville*

By whom *Capt. Brewin*

Mustered into service:

When *March 25th* 1862

Where *Brownsville*

By whom *Capt. Brewin*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brewin*

To what time *June 1st* 1862

Valuation of horse, \$500; equipments, \$25 100

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*James H. Brewin*  
Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May - June* 1862

Enrolled:

When *Sept 2* 1861

Where *Greenville*

By whom *Wm H Brewin*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 25* 1861

Where *Greenville*

By whom *Capt Brewin*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Brewin*

To what time *May* 1862

Valuation of horse, \$500; equipments, \$200

Remarks *Transfer from 1st*  
*1862*

\*This company subsequently became Company A 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*John Brown*

*John A. Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*John Brown*

1862

Enrolled:

When

*April 1*

1862

Where

*Brownsville*

By whom

*John Brown*

Mustered into service:

When

*April 1*

1862

Where

*Brownsville*

By whom

*John Brown*

Last paid:

By whom

*John Brown*

To what time

*May 1*

1862

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$200

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*John Brown*

10  
10  
(Confederate.)  
3 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*Henry Brown*  
bugler Co. A. Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.  
Age 20 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Sept 1862*

Enrolled:  
When *Sept 1862*  
Where *Brownsville*  
By whom *Capt. Brown*

Mustered into service:  
When *Sept 25 1862*  
Where *Edinburg*  
By whom *Capt. Little*

Last paid  
By whom *Capt. Lynch*  
To what time *Sept 1862*

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, Fed 100

Remarks *Discharged Dec 1862*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

*J. Nelson* Copyist.

Brown, L. D.

Co. D, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

**Confederate.**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50233732	20
2	3815	21
3	3936	22
4	4060	23
5	4153	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

1-Yager's Texas Cav.



**Confederate.**  
**3 Batt'n Cavalry.** **Texas.**  
 (Yager's.)

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**  
 of the organization named above,  
 for

**Enlisted:**  
**When**

**Where**

**By whom**

**Period**

**Last paid:**  
**By whom**

**To what time**

**Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100**

**Present or absent**

**Remarks**

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
 S. O. No. 1A, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
 Antonio, February 6, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
 also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
 Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
 Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Tanner's)  
 Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warren's Company Texas  
 Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
 Texas Cavalry.

**Bank mark:**

Copyist

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age . . . . . years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for . . . . . 186 .

Enrolled: . . . . . 186  
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When . . . . . 186

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ . . . 100, equipments, \$ / . 100

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 13, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*Admiral*

Copyist.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$100

Remarks

*Reissued*

\*This company was also known as Company D, 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry, about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 186

Enrolled:

When 186

Where

By whom

Mastered into service:

When 186

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time 186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks.

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vol.\*

Age / years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1863

Valuation of horse, \$ 100, equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. H. H. H.*

Copy 100

(CONFEDERATE)  
3 Batt'n. Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Lt. L. D. Browne*  
Co. *L* Yager's Battalion  
of Cavalry.

Age *25* years.  
Appears on

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

MUSTERED INTO SERVICE:

When *Sept 20*, 186*3*  
Where *Camp 2nd Cavalry*  
By whom *Lt. L. D. Browne*

LAST PAID:

By whom *Capt. Lynch*  
To What time *June 30*, 186*3*.

Valuation of horse, *75* \$ *00*. equip-  
ments, \$ *15* *100*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Horse stolen*  
*new one not*  
*valued.*

Signed: *L. D. Browne*

Book mark

*Hinton*  
Copyist.

Brown, Thomas

Co. A, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's Texas Cav.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50231422	20
2	1490	21
3	1571	22
4	1661	23
5	1749	24
6	1855	25
7	1951	26
8	2038	27
9	2117	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 1-Yager's Texas Cav.

Confederate.  
3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Volunteers

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated 1862

Muster-in to date 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
1862

When 1862

Where 1862

By whom 1862

Period 1862

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 1, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyright



Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

Thomas Brown

for t. (Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 20 to Nov 1861.

Enrolled:

When Sept 12 1861

Where Brownsville

By whom Capt Brewin

Mustered into service:

When Sept 25 1861

Where Carrizito

By whom Capt Little

Last paid.

By whom

To what time 1861

Valuation of horse, \$25 100; equipments, \$25 100

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry

The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

*Thomas Brown*

*for* (Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 22* 186

Enrolled:

When *Sept 2* 186

Where *Franklin*

By whom *Capt. Brewin*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 25* 186

Where *Franklin*

By whom *Capt. Brewin*

Last paid.

By whom

To what time 186

Valuation of horse, \$*200*; equipments, \$*200*

Remarks

*This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry*

*The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Book mark:

*J. Nelson*  
(643) *Captain*

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

(Yager's)

*Thomas Brown*

*1st* Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan - Feb* 1862

Enrolled:

When *Sept - 2* 1861

Where *Championville*

By whom *Capt. Brown*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept - 25* 1861

Where *Championville*

By whom *Capt. Brown*

Last paid

By whom

To what time 1861

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 2500

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. Nelson*

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

*John H. Brewin*

Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John H. Brewin* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Jan 12* 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Brewin*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 25* 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Brewin*

Last paid.

By whom *Capt. Brewin*

To what time *Jan 1862* 1862

Valuation of horse, \$500; equipments, \$100

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

1842,

*J. Nelson*

Copyist.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*Thomas Brown*

*for* Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.\*

Age *23* years. *7*

Appears at

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *1862* 1862

Enrolled:

When *1862* 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Wm H Brewin*

Mustered into service:

When *1862* 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Exp: 1862*

Last paid

By whom *Exp: 1862*

To what time *1862* 1862

Valuation of horse, \$*100*; equipments, \$*200*

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Back mark:

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Thomas Brown

Co. A, Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.  
Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan - June

1862

Enrolled:

When

Sept 2

1862

Where

Groverville

By whom

Capt Brown

Mustered into service:

When

Sept 25

1862

Where

Groverville

By whom

Capt Little

Last paid

By whom

Capt Lynch

To what time

June

1862

Valuation of horse, \$2500, equipments, \$2500

Remarks

The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. Ke 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion, Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. Nelson

Copyist.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Thomas Brown

Co. A, Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.  
Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$

Remarks

1862

186

186

1862

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West. Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Copyright

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

13

Thomas Brown

Co. A, Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Michael* 1863.

Enrolled: *Sept 2* 1863

When *Sept 2*

Where *Fort Brown*

By whom *Capt Brown*

Mustered into service: *Sept 25* 1863

When *Sept 25*

Where *Fort Brown*

By whom *Capt Brown*

Last paid: *Sept 25*

By whom *Capt Brown* 1863

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$100

Remarks *Enrolled Service*  
*Fort Brown*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 3, 1863, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Tanner's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. T. Brown*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

Thomas Brown

3 Tax. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay  
for

186

Date

Mar. 31, 186

Occupation

Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Mar. 1, 186

To

Mar. 31, 186

Months

Days

Rate of pay

25¢ per day

Signature

Remarks:

Ft. Brown, Tex.

Roll No.

Wm L. Renshaw  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Thomas Brown

3 Tex. Inf.

Appears on a  
for pay RECEIPT ROLL  
for

Date Apr. 30, 186  
Occupation

Apr. 30, 186  
Sergeant

PERIOD OF SERVICE:  
From  
To

Months Apr. 1, 186  
Days Apr. 30, 186

Rate of pay 25¢ per day  
Signature Th. Brown, 1st.  
Remarks:

Roll No.

Mary L. Renshaw,  
Copyist.

Brown, T. J.

Co. B, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50232184	20
2	2273	21
3	2352	22
4	2467	23
5	2588	24
6	2708	25
7	2825	26
8	2919	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also 1-Yager's Texas Cav.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*10*  
*1861*  
*Put* Capt. *Edward Beaumont's* Company  
Texas Volunteers.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Henry McCallach*  
*Oct 11, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Oct 8, 1861.*

Where

*Victoria Co.*

By whom

*Edward Beaumont*

Period

*in the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*30*

Valuation of horse *\$75* 100; equipments *\$20* 100

Remarks:

*\*This company subsequently became Company B. M (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

*The M (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the M Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Book mark:

*Da Boyd*

Copyright.

Confederate.)  
3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yagers)

Texas.

*Pat. 13 - 1861*  
Capt. Edward B. ...  
Age *17* years.  
Appears on ...  
Texas Volunteers.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.  
for *Oct 11 to 21*

Enrolled:  
When

1861

Where

By whom

1861

Mustered into service:  
When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$150<sup>00</sup> equipments, \$2<sup>00</sup> 100

Remarks *Sick 7 days, 100*  
*long 6 days*

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain War's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st Yager's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

**3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.**  
(Yager's.)

*B*  
*17*  
-----, Capt. Edward Beaumont's Cav. Co.\*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named ----- attached to the 6  
Reg't Texas Vols. Co. A,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Enrolled:

When

*Oct 8*, 186*1*

Where

*Victoria Co*  
*E. Beaumont*

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

*Oct. 11*, 186*1*

Where

*Victoria Co*

By whom

*Wm. H. Harkness*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186*1*

Valuation of horse \$*520*<sup>00</sup> equipments \$*5*<sup>00</sup> *100*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. 3d Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

*J. A. Boyd*

Copyist.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

B

J. B. Brown

Co. B, Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

January & February 1862

Enlisted:

When

1861

Where

Camp McCulloch

By whom

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Valuation of horse \$150.00; equipments \$25.00

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Detached in service from  
Feb 6, 1862 by special  
order No. 18 Camp McCulloch  
Feb 5, 1862.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. B. Boyd

(602)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

10

D. Brown

Co. B, Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

McHear

1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Oct 8  
Victoria Co

186

E. Beaumont

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Oct  
Camp McCulloch  
Maj. Haskell

186

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$50.00, equipments, \$25.00

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 16, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. A. Boyd



Confederate.  
3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)  
Texas.

*D. A. Brown*  
Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.  
Age 17 1/2 years.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *May 2nd* 1862

Enrolled:  
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$500; equipments, \$250  
Present or absent

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company B. 3d (Yager's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warren's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*D. A. Boyd*  
Copyist.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

13  
F. J. Brown

Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec 1867.

Enrolled:

When

1867

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

1867

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company B. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Confederate.  
3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

3  
5/1/1863  
Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.  
Age 21 years.  
Apprentice on

Company. Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enrolled  
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:  
When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$

Present or absent

Remarks

*Certificate*

This company was also known as Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by the 2d (Yager's) Battalion of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

*Summary*  
Copied.

B

(CONFEDERATE)  
3 Batt'n. Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas

*T. J. Brown*  
Co. B Yager's Battalion  
of Cavalry.

Age *44* years.  
Appears on

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,  
for *July & Aug*, 1862.

MUSTERED INTO SERVICE  
When *Oct 11th*, 1862  
Where *Victoria*  
By whom *Thos. Haskell*

LAST PAID;  
By whom *Capt. Lynch*  
To What time *June 30*, 186

Valuation of horse, \$ *—* 100  
equipment, \$ *—* 100

Present or absent *Present*  
Remarks:

Book mark

*Sign*  
Copyist.

*Brown, S. L.*

Co. B, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 3 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Brown, S. L.*

Brown L. D.

Co. A, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 3 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

( **Confederate** )

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brown L. D.

76  
Bunyard W. C.  
Co. B, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 3 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bunyard W. C.

+  
Bumyard, H. C.

Co. B, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50 23 23 55	20
2	2471	21
3	2592	22
4	2711	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also



(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

(Yager's.)

W. C. Beaumont  
Capt. Edward Beaumont's Cav. Co.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the 6  
Reg't Texas Vols. as Co. A,

for Nov 15, 1861.

Enrolled:

When Nov 15, 1861.

Where Victoria Co.

By whom E. Beaumont

Mustered into service:

When Nov 15, 1861.

Where Victoria Co.

By whom May: Haskell

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1861

Valuation of horse, \$50.00; equipments, \$15.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company B, 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Mark mark:

La Boyd  
Copyist

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

M. C. Boyd

Co. B. Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

June & July, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Valuation of horse \$500; equipments \$100

Present or absent

Remarks

Detached service  
by a court by special  
order No. 15 Camp Meade-  
loch - July 2, 1862

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated May  
Asiento, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. O. Boyd

Copyist.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*John S. Beaumont*  
Capt. B. Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*March 24th*

1862

Enrolled:

When

*Nov. 5*

1862

Where

*Victoria Co.*

By whom

*E. Beaumont*

Mustered into service:

When

*Nov. 2*

1862

Where

*Capt. McQuinn*

By whom

*Mr. Haskell*

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1862

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* 100; equipments, \$ *10* 100

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.

B  
W. C. Dwyer  
Pvt. { Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enrolled:  
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 16, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 6, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles. Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry was consolidated with the 3d (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Mark mark:

Dwyer  
Capt.

No 60  
Private Benjamin by  
E. Sherman  
Cape Beaman in  
his Cavalry  
\$271.27  
Pa 18th May. 1862

1 Yagers Tex Cav.

3 Car

I certify that I have this the first day of Aug  
1862 assigned and transferred the within claim  
to me by the E. J. Sherman for services  
rendered in the E. J. to Frederick H. Sherman  
W. E. Bennett

Witnessed by

W. E. Bennett  
on this 1st day of Aug.

1862

NOTE: When this Certificate is transferred it must be to the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable, or by some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

I Certify, That the within named W. L. Bunnings  
a Private of Captain E. Beaumont Company (10) of the Yager  
Regiment of Battalion mounted infantry, born in Pratt in the State of Missouri  
aged 21 years, 5 feet, 10 inches high, fair  
complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by Occupation Student was enlisted  
by Capt. Beaumont at Camp McClellan on the 5 day of  
November 1861 for the war, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of  
Physical Debility  
The said W. L. Bunnings was last paid by  
the Quartermaster on the 5th day of August 1862, and has pay due from that date  
There is due to him Twenty three Dollars and 00 Cents traveling allowance from  
Fort Brown the place of discharge, to Camp McClellan the place of enrolment, transpor-  
tation not being furnished in kind  
There is due him Twenty seven dollars and fifty cents clothing  
He is indebted to the Confederate States Five Dollars and 23 Cent  
on account of Clothing drawn in kind  
Given in Duplicate at Fort Brown this 5th day of August 1862  
J. P. Patton  
Lieut. Commanding Company "B"

For pay from <u>1st</u> of <u>September</u> 1861 to <u>5th</u> of <u>August</u> 1862, being <u>ten</u> months and <u>05</u> days at <u>Twenty four</u> Dollars per month for self & horse	216 00
For pay for traveling from <u>Fort Brown</u> Tex. to <u>Camp McClellan</u> Tex. being <u>100</u> miles, at ten cents per mile	10 00
Indebted for clothing overdrawn	27 23
Balance paid	271 23

Received of Capt. J. L. Smith C. S. Army, this 18th day of August 1862 Twenty seven Dollars and 23 Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicates.)

Witness:

Thos. S. Moore  
M. G. Moore Lieut. and Adj. Gen. 1st Reg. Tex. Inf.

I certify that private Bunnings has never received any money in payment of his Bounty - and him under the act of Congress.  
J. P. Patton  
Lt. Comdg Co "B"

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY THE QUARTERMASTER.

Burke A.

Co. D, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
(Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 3 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bourke. Hugh

72  
*Burke*

Co. *D*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 3 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

( **Confederate.** )

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

*Bourke Richard*



Burney Madison

Co. B, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50233002	21
2	3061	21
3	8124	21
4	3214	21
5	3322	21
6	3424	21
7	3528	21
8		21
9		21
10		21
11		21
12		21
13		21
14		21
15		21
16		21
17		21
18		21
19		21

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also 1-Yager's Texas Cav.

Confederate.  
3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.) Texas.

1st Lt., Capt Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.\*  
Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above, attached to the  
3 Reg't, Sibley's Brigade, Texas Vols.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous.

Valuation of horse \$100; equipments \$100

Remarks: \$1000 for (blank)

This company subsequently became Company C, 3d (Yager's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Tarrant's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

G. E. Hernandez  
Copyist

Confederate.  
3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Appears on

Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:  
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

1861

186

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 12, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated Mac  
Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Check mark:

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Yager's Battalion*  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186 2-

Enlisted:

When

Where

186 1

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14 Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated Mesquite, February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. E. Hernandez*  
Captain

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

Madison, Tennessee  
Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$100. equipments, \$100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. E. Hernandez

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

13

*Madison*  
4 *Sergt.* (Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.)\*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 1* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom *Capt. Yager*

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$

100; equipments, \$

100

Remarks

\* This company was also known as Company C. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 13, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 1st (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about 1862.

Bank mark: *4*

*E. E. Hernandez*

Captain

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*Madison Perry*  
48 Sept 1861 Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1861* 186 ?

Enrolled: *Sept 1861* 186 ?

When

Where *Edinburg, Texas*

By whom *W. H. C. Small*

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 1861* 186 ?

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *W. H. C. Small*

Last paid.

By whom *Sept 1861* 186 ?

To what time *Oct 1861* 186 ?

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*, equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*E. E. Hernandez* Copyist

Confederate..

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Age *21* years. *Yager's Battalion*  
Appears on *Co. C* Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *Co. C*

Enrolled:

When *Jan 1* 186 *3*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Wm. L. Sanders* 186 *3*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 1*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Wm. L. Sanders* 186 *3*

Last paid *Jan 1*

By whom *Wm. L. Sanders*

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ *100*

Remarks

100; equipments \$ *100*

186 *3*

100

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 4, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*G. E. Hernandez*

Copyist.



Burts William

Co. 6, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

( Confederate. )

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50233012	20
2	3071	21
3	3135	22
4	3226	23
5	3334	24
6	3436	25
7	3540	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also 1 - Yager's Texas Cav.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. \_\_\_\_\_ Donnelly's Co.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the  
3 Reg't, Sibley's Brigade, Texas Vols.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 / .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 / .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

No. of miles to rendezvous \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; equipments \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company subsequently became Company C, M (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The M (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 1, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the M Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. E. Hernandez*  
Copyright

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Yager's Battalion*  
Co. C, } Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *No 23* to *25* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*A. E. Hernandez*

Copyist.

Confederate.  
3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Appears on

Co. C

Yager's Battalion &  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

186

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

186

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

11  
William  
1st, (Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 1862 1862

Enrolled:

When Sept 1861

Where Hollandale, Texas

By whom C. H. Howard

Mustered into service:

When Sept 1861

Where San Antonio

By whom C. H. Howard

Last paid:

By whom 1861

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. E. Hernandez

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*William Harts*  
1st (Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*  
Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*A. E. Hernandez*  
Coylist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*William ...*  
(Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*  
Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov ...* 186 *2*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

*Sept ...* 186 *1*

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

*Nov ...* 186 *1*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*Capt ...* 186 *2*

Valuation of horse, \$

100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Rank mark:

*B. E. Hernandez*

Copyist.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

167  
William Parks  
1st Co. C, } Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks

Horses

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

G. E. Hernandez



✓ Busby, C. V.

Co. B, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50232192	20
2	2351	21
3	2271	22
4	2468	23
5	2823	24
6	2918	25
7	2587	26
8	2707	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK

See also 1-Yager's- Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

B

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

C. E. Beaumont  
Capt. }  
Cpt. } Capt. Edward Beaumont's Company  
Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Henry, Mich-  
loch Oct 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1861.

Where Victoria Co.

By whom Edward Beaumont

Period For the war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Valuation of horse, \$85<sup>00</sup> 100; equipments, \$30<sup>00</sup> 100

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 13, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 6th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

*B* (Confederate.)  
3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*John B. Kelly*  
Lieut., Capt. E. B. Beaumont's Cav. Co.\*  
Age *18* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization attached to the 6  
Regt. Texas Cavalry Co. A,  
for *Nov. 1*, 1861.

Enrolled:  
When *Sept. 25, 1861*  
Where *Victoria, Tex.*  
By whom *E. B. Beaumont*  
Mustered into service.

When  
Where *Sept. 11, 1861*  
By whom *Victoria, Tex.*  
Last paid:  
By whom *Wm. Jackson*  
To what time

Valuation of horse \$ *25* 100; equipments \$ *10* 100  
Present or absent

Remarks *Sick in hospital*

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. K. Hdgq. 1st Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:  
*Copyd*  
Copyright.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

for *Edw. Beaumont*  
Capt. Edward Beaumont's Company  
Texas Volunteers.  
Age *18* years.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *Co. 71st 31*

Enrolled:  
When

. 186 *1*

Where

By whom

*Sep 25*  
*Victoria Co*  
*Ed Beaumont*

. 186

Mustered into service:  
When

Where

By whom

*Oct 11*  
*Victoria Co*  
*May Haskin*

. 186

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$*50* 100; equipments, \$*30* 100

Remarks *Sick 7 day*

. 186

\*The company subsequently became Company B 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 12, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry, about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*Edw. Beaumont*

Copyist.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*W. H. B. Yager*  
*Int*, Co. B. Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Larry & Deby* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Sept. 25* 1862

Where

*Camp McCombs*

By whom

Period

*For the year*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Valuation of horse \$25<sup>00</sup> 100; equipments \$25<sup>00</sup> 100

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks

*Hospital in 1862 to duty from*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*De Boyd*  
Copyist.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

B

*Co. 12*

*Pratt* Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Pratt* 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks *At Camp at Victoria de*  
*tailed with horse*

\*This company was also known as Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Det. Yager* Captain

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

13

W. H. B. B. B.

Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *W. H. B. B. B.* 1863

Enrolled:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100. equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*W. H. B. B. B.*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

B

Leitch B. Boyd  
Pvt., Co. B, Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$85 <sup>100</sup>; equipments, \$30 <sup>100</sup>

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Tabor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Leitch B. Boyd



(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

13  
*Edw. Beaumont*

*Capt.* *Edw. Beaumont's Co.,*  
*Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.\**

Age *18* years.

Apprentice on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

*Sept. 25*, 1862

Where

*Victoria Co.*

By whom

*Edw. Beaumont*

Mustered into service:

When

*Sept. 16*, 1862

Where

*Victoria Co.*

By whom

*Wm. Haskell*

Last paid

By whom

*Sept. 11*

To what time

*Oct 31*, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*, equipments, \$ *30*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company B, 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 12, Headquarters Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J A Boyd*

(CONFEDERATE)  
3 Batt'n. Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas

131

C. W. Bushy  
Capt., Co. 13 Yager's Battalion  
of Cavalry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,

for July 7 Aug. 1862.

MUSTERED INTO SERVICE: 186

When

Where

By whom

LAST PAID:

By whom

To What time

Valuation of horse,

cents, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

\$ 100 equip-

Present

Book mark

Copyist.

Bushy - C. V.

Cav'y Co. Coast Service

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2259 page

Dated - Oct. 3 1861

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Busby - N. C.

Co. B, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
( Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 3 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

( **Confederate.** )

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

Busby - B. I.

Busby - N. V.

Co. B, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 3 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Busby - B. V.

✓  
Bustamente Lucas

Rhodes  
Co., 3 Texas Cavalry.

(South Kansas Texas Reg't Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54234773	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

P3

Leucas Bustamante

Plt. (Capt. Thaddeus M. Rhodes' Co.  
Texas Mounted Volunteers)

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Rosario Texas

Sept 30

1864.

186

Mustered-out

Enrolled:

186

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1862.

186

Valuation of horse, \$50.00; equipments, \$10.00

Remarks: Deserted Sept 21, 1862

This company was also known as Captain Rhodes' Company.  
2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry

The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 12, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Ullhall

Captain

*Bustamente, Glario*  
*Rhodes*  
Co., 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

**Confederate.**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50234239	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



b

Alario Bustamante

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-out Roll**  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Reunion Texas

..... July 30, 1862.

Mastered-out Sept. 30, 1862.

Enrolled: \_\_\_\_\_  
When July 5, 1862.

Where Rosario Texas

By whom Giant Bass

**Mustered into service:**

When July 15 . . . . ., 1862.

Where Rosario Texas

By whom *J. L. Rhodes* .....

**Last paid :**

By whom ...

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Valuation of horse, \$.....100; equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was also known as Captain Rhodes' Company, 8th (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by B. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

mark : .....

W. W. Wall

Copyright

51  
*Calderon Lewis*

*Rhodes*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, **3 (Yager's) Batt'n**  
**Texas Cavalry.**

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '68, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

( **Confederate.** )

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50 234240	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

*J. H. HARRIS*  
HARRIS

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

6

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Lewis Calderin

Priv. { Capt. Thaddeus M. Rhodes' Co.  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Rosario Texas

Sept 30 1862.

Mustered-out Sept 30 1862.

Enrolled:

When July 8 1862.

Where Rosario Texas

By whom Lieut Bass

Mustered into service:

When July 8 1862.

Where Rosario Texas

By whom Lieut Bass

Last paid

By whom

To what time 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$50 100; equipments, \$12 100

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Captain Rhodes' Company, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Mark mark:

W. M. Marshall

Copy

*Caldwell William G.*

Co. *C*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 3 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Caldwell William G.*

✓ Caldwell William

Co. C, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

( Confederate. )

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50233013	2
2	3141	2
3	3340	2
4	3073	2
5	3232	2
6	3441	2
7	3543	2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ VOUCHER MADE

See also 1-Yager's Texas Cav.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*William J. Donnelly*  
Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the  
3 Reg't, Sibley's Brigade, Texas Vols.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *7. 100*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*W. E. Hernandez* *Copyist*

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*John J. ...*

*...* Co. C, } Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Feb 11* 1862.

Enlisted: *...* 1862 /

When *...*

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time 1862.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks *...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14 Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*A. E. Hernandez*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

**3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.**

(Yager's.)

*John L. ...*  
Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Houston, Texas*.

By whom *C. W. ...*

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Houston, Texas*.

By whom *C. W. ...*

Last paid.

By whom *Capt. ...*

To what time *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:



Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 22* to *Feb 22* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 6, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*G. E. Kennedy* Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*John J. Donnelly*  
Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 1862* 1862

Enrolled: *Sept 1861* 1861

When

Where *Hollandale, Monroe Co.*

By whom *G. H. Donnelly*

Mastered into service:

When *Nov 1861* 1861

Where *Monroe Co.*

By whom *G. H. Donnelly*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$100

Remarks *By order of the Adjutant*  
*Attd. Held to be true*

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*G. H. Donnelly*

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Thomas A. ...*  
Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1* 186 *2*

Enrolled:

When *Sept 22* 186 *1*

Where *Coliandale*

By whom *E. E. Hernandez*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 23* 186 *1*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *E. E. Hernandez*

Last paid

By whom *Capt. ...*

To what time *Oct 1* 186 *2*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Buck mark:

*E. E. Hernandez*

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_.

Enrolled: \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_.

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Mustered into service: \_\_\_\_\_

When \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_.

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

G. E. Hernandez

*Campbell John J.*

Co. *B*, **3** (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

( **Confederate.** )

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50232197	20
2	2275	21
3	2560	22
4	2479	23
5	2595	24
6	2715	25
7	2829	26
8	2924	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also 1-Yager's- TEXAS CAV.

Confederate.

3 Bati'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Mo*

*Cumbe*

*Port*

Capt. Edward Beaumont's Company  
Texas Volunteers.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Sept. 11, 1861*

*Oct. 11, 1861*

*Oct. 11, 1861*

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

*Sept. 25, 1861*

When

Where

*Victoria, Tex.*

By whom

*and Beaumont  
for the war*

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

*21*

Valuation of horse \$ *25* 100; equipments \$ *30* 100

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 6, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark: —

*LaBoyd*

Captain

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

4  
-100- Campbell  
Lieut. Capt. Edward Beaumont's Company  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 11 to 31

1861.

Enrolled:

When

Sept 25

186

Where

Victoria Co.

By whom

E. Beaumont

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 11

186

Where

Victoria Co.

By whom

Wm. Haskin

Last paid

by whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$25

100; equipments, \$30

100

Remarks Sick 4 days for 4 days

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 1A, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

6  
Mr. Campbell  
But

Capt. Edward Beaumont's Cav. Co.\*  
Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the 6  
Reg't Texas Vols. as Co. A,

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Sept 25, 1861

Where

Victoria Co.

By whom

E. Beaumont

Mastered into service:

When

Oct. 11, 1861

Where

Victoria Co.

By whom

Major Campbell

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1861

Valuation of horse, \$ 225 00; equipments, \$ 30 00

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company B, 3d (Yager's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 12, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Mark mark:

J. L. Boyd  
Copyist.



Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Wm. L. Campbell*  
*Private*, Co. B, Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Army & Baby* . 186 2

Enlisted:

When

*Sep. 25* 186

Where

*Camp McCulloch*

By whom

Period

*for the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Valuation of horse  $\$25$  100; equipments  $\$30$  100

Present or absent

*present*

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J A Boyd*

Copyist.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*Jas. Campbell*  
Pvt. Co. B. Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*March 24th* 1862

Enrolled:

When

*Sep. 25* 1862

Where

*Victoria Tex*

By whom

*J. Beaumont*

Mustered into service:

When

*Oct.* 1862

Where

*Camp McQuinn  
Magnolia*

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1862

Valuation of horse,  $\$25$  100; equipments,  $\$30$  100

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. Ke. 15. Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

*J. A. Boyd*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*Inc. J. Campbell*  
*Port.* } Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mastered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, *\$25* 100; equipments, *\$30* 100  
*Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Rank mark:

*J. B. Boyd*  
Copyist

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Pat.* (Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
(Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.)\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec* 1862

Enrolled:

When 1862

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *Oct. 11* 1862

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Major M. Haskin*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. H. Synner*

To what time *Aug 31* 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *Ind. cont.*

\*This company was also known as Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Ind. Wankrell*  
*Plt* (Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mon & Apr* 1863.

Enrolled:

When 186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *Oct. 11* 1861.

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks *Detached at*  
*Rancho Canton*

\*This company was also known as Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated at Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*La Boyd*

Copyist.

Campbell - J. J.

Cav'y Co. Const Service

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2259 page

Dated - Oct . 3 1861

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

(CONFEDERATE)

3 Batt'n. Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*C*  
*J. I. Campbell*

*Cpt*, Co. *B* Yager's Battalion  
of Cavalry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug, 1862.*

MUSTERED INTO SERVICE:

When *Oct 11th*, 186

Where *Victoria*

By whom *May. Hasbell*

LAST PAID;

By whom *Capt Lynch*

To What time *June 30, 186*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equip-  
ments, \$ *100*;

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Signed: J. I. Campbell*

Book mark

*Dupont*

Copyist.

*Campbell William B*

Co. *B*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50233014	20
2	3074	21
3	3142	22
4	3234	23
5	3342	24
6	3443	25
7	3546	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME

See also 1-Yager's- Texas Cav.



Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Bartholomew Donnelly*

\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the  
3 Reg't, Sibley's Brigade, Texas Vols.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

No. of miles to rendezvous \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; equipments \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 12, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*G. E. Hernandez*

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

Enlisted:

When

Where

86

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15 Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. E. Hornaday  
Copyist.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*William L. Campbell*  
Co. C, } Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Mich. & Apr. 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*Sept 25 1861*

Where

*Coliandata, Texas Co.*

By whom

*C. H. Kiffinman*

Period

*see 1st*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. Mc. H. Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 6, 1862, with four companies A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*E. Hernandez*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

*Wm B Connolly*

(Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.)\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1862* . 186 *2*

Enrolled:

When *Sept 20* . 186 *1*

Where *Hollisville Texas Co.*

By whom *W B Connolly*

Mustered into service:

When *Dec 20* . 186 *1*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *St. J. C. Howard*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186 *2*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*, equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *April 1st in Hospital*

*Att'd. Held to Co. 1*

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J E Hernandez*

Copyist.

Confederate.  
3 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Yager's.)

Texas.

Age *21* *Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,*  
*Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\**  
Appears on *...*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *...*

Enrolled:

When

1862

Where

By whom

1862

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

1862

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$

1862

Remarks

100; equipments, \$

100

\*This company was also known as Company C. M. (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A, B, D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry was consolidated with the 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*William B. Donnelly*  
Capt. Bartholemew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1862* 186

Enrolled:

When *Apr 1862* 186

Where *Fort Worth*

By whom *at 11th Regt*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr 1862* 186

Where *at 11th Regt*

By whom *at 11th Regt*

Last paid

By whom *at 11th Regt* 186

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Back mark:

*A. E. Hernandez*

Copyist.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*William Campbell*  
Co. C. } Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862* 1862

Enrolled:

When *March 1862* 1862

Where *San Antonio, Texas*

By whom *Wm Campbell*

Mustered into service:

When *March 1862* 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Wm Campbell*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*E. E. Hernandez*

Copy

*Amacho Candlaris*

*Rhodes*

*Co.*, **3 (Yager's) Batt'n**  
**Texas Cavalry.**

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
( Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

( **Confederate.** )

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50 23 42 67	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

☒ MAKE MARK

☒ See also



Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

6  
banderarie banderarie

Enr. (Capt. Theodorus M. Rhodes Co.  
Texas Mounted Volunteers)

Age 25 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Rosario Texas  
Sept 30

Mustered-out:

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When July 8

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$50 100; equipments, \$10 100  
Remarks: Enrolled Aug 22, 1862

\*This company was also known as Captain Rhodes' Company.  
3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyright.

✓  
*Camilo Jose Maria*

*Rhodes*

*Co.*

*3* (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

( **Confederate.** )

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5023442	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK NAME \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

6

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Jose Maria Gane

Plt. { Capt. Thaddeus M. Rhodes' Co.  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Rosario, Texas

Sept 30

, 1862.

Mustered-out

Sept 30

, 1862.

Enrolled:

When July 8

, 1862.

Where Rosario Texas

By whom Simon Bass

Mustered into service:

When July 8

, 1862.

Where Rosario Texas

By whom Simon Bass

Last paid

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$40 100; equipments, \$12 100

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Captain Rhodes' Company.  
2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry  
The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Bullhall

Copyist.

Canter, Leonardo  
Rhodes'  
Co., 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

( Confederate. )

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58234272	2
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

6

Leonardo Cantor

3rd (Capt. Thaddeus M. Rhodes' Co.  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.)

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Resaca Texas  
Sept 30 1862.

Mustered-out

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged Sept 22 1862

\*This company was also known as Captain Rhodes' Company.  
2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry

The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Headquarters West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Marshall

Copy 100.

*Kanter Pedro Thomas*  
*Rhodes*  
1 Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

( Confederate. )

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0234271	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_ 5

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_ 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

6

Pedro Thos Hunter

201

{ Capt. Thaddeus M. Rhodes' Co.  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

years.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Rosario

Texas

Sept 30

, 1862.

, 186

Mustered-out

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

July 8

Where

Rosario

Texas

By whom

Sient Bass

Last paid

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

, 186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discontinued Sept 3, 1862

This company was also known as Captain Rhodes' Company.  
3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Hullhall

*Sancti Ylaris*  
*Rhodes*  
1 Co. \_\_\_\_\_, **3 (Yager's) Batt'n**  
**Texas Cavalry.**

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

( **Confederate.** )

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50234241	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

☒ **BOOK NAME** \_\_\_\_\_

☒ **See also** \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

6  
Agario Lurita

See Capt. Thaddeus M. Rhodes' Co.  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Rosario, Texas

Sept 30, 1862.

Mustered-out Sept 30, 1862.

Enrolled: July 8, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$60.00; equipments, \$12.00

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Captain Rhodes' Company, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Mark mark:

W. Marshall

Copyist.

*Courtois-Adolph*  
Co. C, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

3 Batt'n Mid. Rifles.  
(Yager's Batt'n Mid. Vols.)  
Consol'd about May, '88, with 3 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

**Confederate**

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Courtois-Adolph*

✓  
Casey James

Co. B, 8 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50232195	20
2	2274	21
3	2359	22
4	2475	23
5	2594	24
6	2714	25
7	2828	26
8	1373	27
9	2923	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME

See also 1-Yager's Texas Cav.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

*James W. ...*  
*Out* Capt. Edward Beaumont's Company  
Texas Volunteers.\*

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Henry McCulloch*

*Oct. 11, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept. 24, 1861.*

Where

*Victoria Co.*

By whom

*Edmund Beaumont*

Period

*for the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*40*

Valuation of horse \$*100*; equipments \$*25* <sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by B. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 6, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Da Boyd*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

6  
Jas. Casey  
Pvt. Capt. Edward Beaumont's Company  
Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$75<sup>00</sup>; equipments, \$25<sup>00</sup>  
1 day.

Remarks

Sick 7 days forough  
\*This company subsequently became Company B. 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. B. Gayd  
Corr.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

Age 35 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the 6  
Reg't Texas Vols. as Co. A.

for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$75

Present or absent

Remarks: *absent*  
*withdrew service Aug 15, 1861*

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 3d (Yager's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized San  
Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Lt. - Casey*  
*Capt. Co. B, Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Casey, J. D.* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ *75-00* 186  
100; equipments & *7-00* 100

Present or absent

Remarks *Rejoined for detached service Jan. 17, 1862.*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(643)

*J. A. Boyd*  
Copyist.

Confederate.  
3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*James Casey*  
Capt. Co. B. Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.  
Age 35 years.  
Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
*McKenzie* 1862  
for

Enrolled:  
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:  
*Sept 24, 1862*  
*Victoria Co*  
*E. Beaumont*

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, *\$75* 186  
Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*da Boyd*



Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*James*  
*Cont.* *Lease*  
Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.  
Age *38* years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

*May & June* 1862.

Enrolled:  
When

*Sept. 24* 186  
*Victoria Co*  
*E. Beaumont*

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

*Oct 11* 186  
*Victoria Co*  
*Maj. Gaspell*  
*Capt. Wolfe*  
*Oct 31* 186

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, *\$75.00*; equipments, *\$25.00*  
*Present.*

Present or absent

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company B 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. This Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. 1st Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 2, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This Battalion Texas Cavalry was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*Jas Boyd* *Copyist.*

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*James Casey*

*1st Lt.* Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec. 1862.*

Enrolled:

186

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

*Oct 11*

186

When

Where

By whom

*Victoria,  
Major M. Haskell*

Last paid

By whom

*Capt. J. F. Lynch  
Aug. 31*

186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Admitted  
Sick furlough  
Dec 1*

\*This company was also known as Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated May 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. B. Boyd*  
Capt.

6

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

James Casey  
Maj B. Yager's Mounted Battalion.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for Feb. 1 to age 30

Enlisted:  
When

, 1863.

Where Victoria Oct 11

, 1861.

By whom Maj Haskell

Period

Attached to Hospital:  
When

For the term

How employed April 10

, 1863.

Last paid:

By whom

Ward master.

To what time

Capt. Lynch

December 31, 186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

x Recaptulation

shows

all papers

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was who known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles. Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 2d (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

AR 1000

Casy - James

Casy's Co. Coast Service

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2259 page

Dated - Oct. 3 1861

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*C*  
*James L. Wiley*  
*Capt.* (Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.\*

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *November* 1863.

Enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

*Oct. 11* 1861.

Where

*Victoria*  
*May. Parker*

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

*Capt. French*

To what time

*Dec. 31* 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$

100; equipments, \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(CONFEDERATE)  
3 Batt'n. Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas

*John Casey*  
Co. 13 Yager's Battalion  
of Cavalry.  
Age *38* years.  
Appears on

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,  
for

*July & Aug. 1862.*  
MUSTERED INTO SERVICE:  
When *Oct 4th*, 186  
Where *Victoria*  
By whom *Major Haskell*

LAST PAID;  
By whom *Capt. Lynch*  
To what time *June 30*, 186

Valuation of horse, \$ *—*; equip-  
ments, \$ *100*; *100*

Present or absent *Present*  
Remarks:

Book mark

*Guyon*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Yagers Battrn.

0

James Casey,

Pvt. Co. B. Yagers Battrn.

Appears on

HOSPITAL MUSTER ROLL  
of Yager's Mounted Battalion at  
Camp Camacitos, Texas.

for Feb. 1st to Apr. 30th, 1863.

ENLISTED:

When Oct. 11th  
Where Victoria,

By whom Maj. Haskell  
Period - War.

ATTACHED TO HOSPITAL:

When Apr. 10th

How employed Wardmaster., 1863.

LAST PAID:

By whom Capt. Lynch.

To what time Dec. 31st., 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Recore.

Copyist.

*Cassirer Antonio*

Co. A, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50231429	20
2	1494	21
3	1575	22
4	1666	23
5	1830	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Wagon MADE \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Antonie Gullitus*

*Yager's* Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Texas Mounted Volunteers \*

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Texas*

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$ *60* 100; equipments \$ *25* 100

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

*Le*

*Enrique Carrizosa*

*for* Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 25 to Nov* 186

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* 100; equipments, \$ *25* 100

Remarks *extra duty, black-*  
*smith's shop*

This company subsequently became Company A. M. (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. Nelson*

Captain

**(Confederate.)**  
**3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.**  
 (Yager's.)

*Wm. H. Brewin*  
 (Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.)  
 Texas Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *40* Years.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *see*

Enrolled:  
 When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, *\$100*, equipments, *\$200*

Remarks *None on duty*

This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Edgar, West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. Tison* Captain

Confederate.  
 3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
 Texas.  
 2d  
 (Co.)  
 Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
 of the organization named above.

Enrolled:  
 When  
 Where  
 By whom  
 Mustered into service:  
 When  
 Where  
 By whom  
 Last paid.  
 By whom  
 To what time

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$200.

Remarks: This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 16, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles. Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry was consolidated with the 4th (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*Tison*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

*William H. Brewin*

(Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles. \*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept-Dec* 186

Enrolled:

When *Sept 12* 186

Where *Donnellville*

By whom *Capt. Brewin*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 25* 186

Where *Donnellville*

By whom *Capt. Battle*

Last paid.

By whom

To what time 186

Valuation of horse, \$200; equipments, \$250

Remarks *Absent on duty*

This company subsequently became Company A. 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 13, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(22)

*J. C. Tison*

Copies.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*William H. Brewin*

Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*

Age 7 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June - 1862*

Enrolled:

1862

When

Where

By whom

1861

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

1861

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1861

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$200

Remarks *went without*  
*leave*

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by A. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. T. Tesson*

Copyin.

Confederate.  
3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Antonio Cassirio  
Age 45  
Appears on

Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll  
for the organization named above,  
for March & April, 1862

Enrolled:  
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:  
When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$50.00; equipments, \$25.00  
Remarks: 1st March 1862 near  
Old Bl. Tex., to San Antonio

This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 16, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated Mar  
Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles. Yager's  
Battalion Texas Cavalry was consolidated with the 8th (Tarver's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. Nelson

Copy

*Cassir, Francisco*

Co. A, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54231493	20
2	1526	21
3	1732	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)  
3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.) Texas.

Francis Cassin

for Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Sept 25th Nov. 1861.

Enrolled:

When Oct 25 1861

Where Rio Grande City

By whom Capt. Brewin

Mustered into service:

When Oct 25 1861

Where Ringgold, Bk.

By whom Capt. Brewin

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861

Valuation of horse, \$2000; equipments, \$2500  
Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. Nelson

1862,

Copies.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Francis S. Searles*

*f* Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*

186 / .

Enrolled:

When

*Oct. 25*

186

Where

*San Antonio City*

By whom

*Capt. Brewin*

Mustered into service:

When

*Oct. 25*

186

Where

*San Antonio City*

By whom

*Capt. Brewin*

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

186 .

Valuation of horse, \$*100*; equipments, \$*25*

Remarks *Absent on duty*

\*This company subsequently became Company A. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15 Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. Nelson*

*L* (Confederate.)  
3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

*Francis E. Webb*  
(Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.)

Age *40* years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1862*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, *\$200*; equipments, *\$200*

Remarks *Mustered in. 1862*

*Is now Captain. 5th*

This company subsequently became Company A. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. T. Wilson* Copyist.

Castaneda, Carlos

Rhodes

Co.

3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50234244

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Home MARK

See also

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

6

Carlos Custumda

261, 1st Lt. Thaddeus M. Rhodes' Co.  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Rosario Texas

Sept 31 1862.

Mustered-out Sept 30 1862.

Enrolled:

When July 8 1862.

Where Rosario, Texas

By whom Simon Bass

Mustered into service.

When July 8 1862.

Where Rosario, Texas

By whom Simon Bass

Last paid

By whom

To what time 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Captain Rhodes' Company,  
2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry

The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

Captain.

*Castaneda Juan*

*Rhodes*

A Co. \_\_\_\_\_

**3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.**

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '68, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

( **Confederate.** )

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50234245	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

~~Back NAME~~ \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

6  
Franc Custaneda

32, ) Capt. Thaddeus M. Rhodes' Co.  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.\*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Rosario Texas

Sept 30, 1861.

Mustered-out

Sept 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When July 8

Where Rosario Texas, 1862.

By whom Sicut Bass

Mustered into service:

When July 8

Where Rosario Texas, 1862.

By whom Sicut Bass

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Valuation of horse, \$25 0 100; equipments, \$15 100

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Captain Rhodes' Company.  
3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Mark mark:

Will Uchall

(Copy)

*Castaneda, Cesiderio*  
*Rhodie*  
 1 Co. \_\_\_\_\_, **3 (Yager's) Batt'n**  
**Texas Cavalry.**

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
 Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
 Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50234243

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39

Number of medical cards herein 0  
 Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MADE \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

6  
Quindie Custumede

(Capt. Thaddeus M. Rhodes' Co.  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.)

Age 26 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Rosario, Texas  
Sept 30, 1862.

Mustered-out Sept 30, 1862.

Enrolled: , 1862.

When July 8  
Where Rosario, Texas

By whom Sicut Bus

Mustered into service: , 1862.

When July 8  
Where Rosario, Texas

By whom Sicut Bus

Last paid

By whom , 1862.

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$5 00; equipments, \$10 00

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Captain Rhodes' Company.  
2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry  
The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S.O. No. 13, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

Copyright

✓  
Castleman David

Co. B, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '68, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50233015	20
2	3075	21
3	3143	22
4	3233	23
5	3341	24
6	3442	25
7	3547	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 1 - Yager's Texas Cav.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*at ...*  
... , Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.\*

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the  
3 Reg't, Sibley's Brigade, Texas Vols.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company C, 3d (Yager's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*E. E. Hernandez*

Copyist.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*David Williamson*

*Det. Co. C.* } Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 27, 1861* to *Jan 1, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15 Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*G. E. Hummer*

Copy.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Yager's Battalion*

*Co. C* } Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar 11* 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 22* 186 *1*

Where *Holladay, Tex. Co. C*

By whom *C. H. Chapman*

Period *for the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

Present or absent *present*

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*A. E. Hernandez* Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Enrolled in  
Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*  
Age 25 years.

Assents on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May 1 1862

1862

Enrolled:

When

Sept 23

1861

Where

Hollandaia

By whom

E. H. Kennedy

Mustered into service:

When

Nov 2

1861

Where

San Antonio

By whom

E. H. Kennedy

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1862

Valuation of horse, \$400; equipments, \$200

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. Ke. H. Hogg, West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Best mark:

E. E. Kennedy

Capt.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

(Yager's.)

*Bartholomew Donnelly*  
Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 1, 1862*

Enrolled:

, 186

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

, 186

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

, 186

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*G. E. Hernandez*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

(Yager's.)

*David Castaner*  
*Sgt* (Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 1862* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 20* 1861.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. C. Howard*

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 1862* 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. C. Howard*

Last paid.

By whom *Capt. Lynch*

To what time *Oct 31* 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *on duty since assigned  
at Fort*

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. C. Howard* Copied.



Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Age

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$

100; equipments \$

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Copyist.

*Carrazas, Nepamuceno*  
*Rhodis*  
1 Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '68, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

( Confederate. )

*Sergeant Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS

1	50234231	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Home Name \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

6  
Vernon M. Yager  
2009, Capt. Thaddeus M. Rhodes' Co.  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Rosario Texas

Sept 30

, 1862.

Mustered-out

Sept 30

, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

July 8

, 1862.

Where

Rosario Texas

By whom

Simon Burr

Mustered into service:

When

July 8

, 1862.

Where

Rosario Texas

By whom

Simon Burr

Last paid

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$75 100; equipments, \$76 100

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Captain Rhodes' Company.  
3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated Men  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

Copyist.

*Chambers Larry T.*

Co. *A*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50231757	20
2	1863	21
3	1939	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~BOOK~~ MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

(Yager's.)

*Henry F. [unclear]*  
Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.\*

Age *2* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*

Enrolled:

When *March 1862*

Where *Fort [unclear]*

By whom *John [unclear]*

Mustered into service:

When *March 1862*

Where *Fort [unclear]*

By whom *John [unclear]*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *paid no pay 1862*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. T. [unclear]*

Confederate.  
3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*6*  
*Herron*  
*1862*  
Age *1* years.  
Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *March* 1862

Enrolled:  
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A. 3d (Yager's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Hqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*G. Nelson*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*James F. [unclear]*  
[unclear], Co. A, Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$*50*; equipments, \$*20* 00

Remarks *Discharged with leave*  
*Discharged*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. Nelson*

Copyist.

151  
Chance James

Co. B, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '68, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50232472	20
2	2356	21
3	2591	22
4	2713	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also



Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

C

James  
Pnt, Co. B, Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feby 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$75.00; equipments \$15.00  
Present

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 4, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Ja Boyd  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*Beit*, Capt. Edward Beaumont's Cav. Co.\*  
Age 24 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the 6  
Reg't Texas Vol., as Co. A,

for *Nov 9 Dec.*, 1867.

Enrolled: *Nov 9*, 1867.

When

Where *Victoria Texas*

By whom *E. Beaumont*

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 9*, 1867.

Where *Victoria Texas*

By whom *Wm. H. H. Hill*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation *7500* equipment *\$1500*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

• This company subsequently became Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. 1st Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles. Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Tayor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

C

Jamie Chaney

Ant, Co. B. Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

McChesney 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Nov 9 1862  
Victoria Co  
E. Beaumont

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Nov 9 1862  
Camp McCulloch  
M. G. Haskell

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$75 100 equipments, \$75 100

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*Charles W. Vance*  
Out, (Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *May 1862*, 1862

Enrolled:

When *May 1862*, 1862

Where *Victoria Co.*

By whom *E. Beaumont*

Mastered into service:

When *May 1862*, 1862

Where *Victoria Co.*

By whom *Maj. Haskell*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *May 1862*, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* 100; equipments, \$ *15* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 12, Edgar West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Check mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

Copyist

C/ (CONFEDERATE)  
3 Batt'n. Cavalry. Texas  
(yager's.)

Jav. Chance  
Capt. Co. 13 Yager's Battalion  
of Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

MUSTERED INTO SERVICE:

When Oct 29th, 1862

Where Jackson, Ga.

By whom Wm. A. Haskell

LAST PAID:

By whom

To What time

Valuation of horse,  
ments, \$ 100

\$ 100 equip-  
186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark

Wm. A. Haskell

Copyist.

Voucher No 2  
Paid July 1st 1862  
From July 1st 1862  
To Oct 4th 1862

Amount balance

\$19.26

Co. S. 1st Regt. Cal.



61  
To  
V.O.

Form—When this Certificate is transferred it must be on the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, if possible, or by some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY THE QUARTERMASTER.

I Certify, That the within named  
a ..... of Captain ..... Company .....  
Regiment of ..... in the State of .....  
Georgia ..... aged ..... years ..... feet ..... in his high .....  
complexion, ..... eyes, ..... hair, and by occupation a ..... was  
by ..... at ..... on the .....  
1861, to serve ..... and is now entitled to discharge by reason of .....  
The said ..... was last paid by .....  
to include the ..... day of ..... 1862, and has pay due from the date  
the present time.  
There is due him ..... Dollars and ..... Cents traveling allowance from  
the place of discharge to ..... the place of enrollment .....  
tation not being furnished in kind.  
There is due him .....  
He is indebted to the Confederate States ..... Dollars and .....  
on account of .....  
Given in Duplicate at ..... this ..... day of .....  
..... Commanding Company

For pay from 1st of July 1862 to 1st of October 1862, being 3 months and 1 day at twenty four Dollars per month	75	20
For pay for traveling from Camp ..... to ..... being ..... miles at ten cents per mile.	34	60
for cloth	20	85
Amount	130	65
Deduct for clothing overdrawn	11	87
Balance paid	119	26

Received of Capt. Francis J. Lynch C. S. Army, this 1st day of October 1862, 119 Dollars and 26 Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicate)

WITNESS:

.....  
.....

71

Certificate of Discharge

for Discharge Private

F. Chance Cav. Co. B

1st Tex Cav.

Discharged

J. R. Bag

Brig. Gen.

P. A.



Recd. Aug 10



# Army of the Confederate States

## Certificate of Disability for Discharge

James Chance of Captain E. Beaumont's  
company (B) of Bager's Battalion of Mounted  
Men, was enlisted by Captain E. Beaumont  
of Bager's Battalion at Camp McQuibb,  
Victoria County, Texas, on the 9th day of  
November 1861. To serve during the War; he was  
 born in Group County in the State of Georgia,  
 is twenty four years of age, five feet ten inches  
 high, dark complexion, grey eyes, black hair,  
 and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer.  
 During the last two months said soldier  
 has been unfit for duty 60 days

✓ J. Patton  
 Lt. Comdg Co. "B"

I certify that I have carefully examined  
 the said James Chance of Captain E. Beaumont's  
 company and find him incapable of  
 performing the duties of a soldier because of,  
 Dysentery Chronica, producing Debilitas  
 which has rendered him unfit for duty for  
 several months.

✓ J. A. Fouet.  
 Surgeon. P. A. C. S.

Discharged this 2nd day of October 1862.

✓ Wm. C. Lewis

(Duplicates)

Major Genl. H. H. Allen

from Hope - County Census. State of Texas

Chance P. C.

Co. B, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

( Confederate. )

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50232357	20
2	2473	21
3	2593	22
4	2712	23
5	2827	24
6	2922	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME

See also 1-Yager's- Texas Cav. ( Pleasant Chance )

(Confederate.)

6 3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

(Yager's.)

1st Regt

1st, Capt. Edward Beaumont's Cav. Co.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the 6  
Reg't Texas Vols. as Co. A,

for Nov 9 Dec, 1861.

Enrolled:

When Nov 9, 1861.

Where

By whom

Victoria Co  
E Beaumont

Mustered into service:

When Nov. 7, 1861.

Where

By whom

Victoria Co  
Maj. Haskell

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Nov 9, 1861.

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. 1st Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

JA Boyd

Copyist.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*G. C. Yager*  
*Capt*

, Co. B, Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*January & February*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Nov. 9*

186

Where

*Camp McNeill*

By whom

Period

*For the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse \$

100; equipments \$ 100

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14 Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. B. Boyd*

Copyist.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*C. G. Vance*  
*Ornt* Co. B. Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

*March 9 Apr 1862*

Enrolled:  
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15. Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

100 equipments, \$ 100  
*present*

*Jas D. [signature]*

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.  
(Yager's.)

P. Finance

Pub. } Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$20. 100

Present or absent

Remarks Detached service at San  
del Rio by S. C. No. 48 dated (over)

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 3d (Yager's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. C. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

J. B. Boyd

Captain

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*Co*  
*Yager's*  
*Ont.* Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mid. Vol.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*Nov & Dec*

1862

186

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. B. Boyd*  
Capt.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*W. Chance*

*Priv.* (Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*March 4th* 1863.

Enrolled:

186

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

*March 1st*  
*Victoria*  
*Maj. Haskell*  
*Capt Lynch*  
*Dec 31* 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100, equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks

• This company was also known as Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 13, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated near Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*La Boyd*  
Copy.



C. (CONFEDERATE)  
3 Batt'n. Cavalry.  
(yager's.) Texas

*J. Chance*  
*Plt.* Co. *B* Yager's Battalion  
of Cavalry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on  
COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,  
for *July & Aug.* 1862.

MUSTERED INTO SERVICE:  
When *Mar 9th* 1862  
Where *Victoria*  
By whom *Major Gasbell*

LAST PAID:  
By whom *Capt. Lynch*  
To What time *June 30.* 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ *—*: equip-  
ments, \$ *—*:  
100

Present or absent *Present*  
Remarks:

Book mark  
*Dixon*  
Copyist.

100

*Cheeseborough Edmund R*

Co. *G*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 3 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

( Confederate. )

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Cheeseborough Edward R*

*Cheeseborough Edward*

Co. *C*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50233016	20
2	3076	21
3	3144	22
4	3235	23
5	3346	24
6	3447	25
7	3548	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME \_\_\_\_\_

See also 1-Yager's Texas Cav.

Confederate  
3 Batt'n Cavalry  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Age

Appears on years.

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above, attached to the  
3 Reg't, Sibley's Brigade, Texas Vols.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$

Remarks:

100; equipments \$

100

This company subsequently became Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by the 2d Texas Cavalry, dated Jan 3, O. No. 16 (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, Antonio, Feb. 18, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated Jan 3, also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Cavalry, Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Edward ...*  
Yager's Battalion  
Co. C, Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *from ... to ...* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

*... ..*  
*...*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated New Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*E. E. Hernandez*

Copyright.

Confederate  
3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

**Texas.**

Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Edwards  
H. Co. C.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

Book

Апреля 1911

Company Muster Roll  
named above.

four

Enlisted:  
When

**Where**

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14, Edgar West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 2, 1865, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Tanner's) Battalion about May, 1865, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Remandeyon*

Bank mark:

66 Hernandez, Corra

Confederate.  
3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*Edgar*  
Capt. Bartholomew Dannelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enrolled  
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Delayed by Yager and*  
*Clark Apr 20 1862*

\*This company was also known as Company C, 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles. Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. E. Hernandez*

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*Edw. J. Yager*  
Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *July 1* 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *C. J. Yager*

Mustered into service:

When *July 1* 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *C. J. Yager*

Last paid

By whom *C. J. Yager* 1862.

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *See list of names of*  
*San Antonio*

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*Wm. Yager* Copy



Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Edmund C. Cunningham*

Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age      years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for      186

Enrolled:

When      186

Where      *San Antonio*

By whom      *W. H. Yager*

Mustered into service:

When      186

Where      *San Antonio*

By whom      *W. H. Yager*

Last paid.

By whom      *W. H. Yager*

To what time      186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks      *One sick, full length for 10 days in Dec 25, 1861*

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 13, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*E. E. Hernandez*

Captain.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Edmond Christenough*  
Co. C. } Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.  
Age *26* years.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb & Apr* 186 *2*

Enrolled:

When *Sept 1861*

Where *Holmdale, Texas Co*

By whom *E. H. Christenough*

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 1861*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *E. H. Christenough*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 *1*

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks *Christenough*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*E. H. Christenough*

Copy.

Childs, John

Co. A, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50231425	■
2	1496	■
3	1577	■
4	1667	■
5	1753	■
6	1859	■
7	1955	■
8	2042	■
9	2121	■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME:

See also 1-Yager's Texas Cav.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*John Smith*  
Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Texas Mounted Volunteers \*

Age 29 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 25, 1861*  
*Texas*

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

*Sept 25, 1861*  
*Wm. H. Brewin*  
*for the war*  
Valuation of horse \$50; equipments \$100

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. H. Tison*

Copyright

to.)  
ry. Texas.

*Wm H. Brewin's Co.*  
s Mounted Rifles.

ny Muster Roll

named above,

*25-1-186*

186

*25-1-186*  
*25-1-186*  
*25-1-186*

186

into service:

*25-1-186*  
*25-1-186*  
*25-1-186*

186

from

paid

whom

at what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$ 200; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company A. 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S.O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company, Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*Wm H. Brewin*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*John Child*

(Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*John Child*

186 / .

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *250*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

1862,

*J. Wilson*

Copyist.

Confederate

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*John Brewer*  
part 5, 1 (Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$500; equipments, \$1500

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A. 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 6, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles. Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 2d (Taylor's) Battalion about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. Nelson* Copyist

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*John Brown*

Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.\*

Age *2* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st 1862* 186 2

Enrolled:

When *Sept 1st* 186 1

Where *Brownsville*

By whom *Exp. Brown*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 25th* 186 1

Where *Brownsville*

By whom *Exp. Brown*

Last paid.

By whom *Exp. Brown*

To what time *Jan 1* 186 2

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* 100; equipments, \$ *50* 100

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A. 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry

The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(542)

*John Brown*

Copyist.



Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

*John Brown*

Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.\*  
Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March - April*

Enrolled:

When

1862

Where

1862

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1862

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$100

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, and four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company, Texas Cavalry, about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(121)

*J. Brown*

Copyist.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*C*

*John H. ...*

*Co. A, Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1* 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Tar or's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. Nelson*

Copyist

**Confederate.**  
**3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.**  
 (Yager's.)

*John G. ...*  
 Co. A. Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.  
 Age *25* years.  
 Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.  
 for *...* 1862

Enrolled:  
 When *...*  
 Where *...*  
 By whom *...* 1862

Mustered into service:  
 When *...*  
 Where *...*  
 By whom *...* 1862

Last paid *...*  
 By whom *...*  
 To what time *...* 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*, equipments, \$ *100*  
 Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
 S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. West. Military District of Texas, dated San  
 Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
 also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
 Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, and Yager's Battalion Texas  
 Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)  
 Battalion about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
 Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. Nelson*

Copyist

**(Confederate.)**  
**3 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.**  
*(Yager's)*

*10*  
*John Smith*  
*1862*

Age *25* years.  
 Appears on *1862*  
 of the organization named above,  
 for *1862*

**Company Muster Roll**

Enrolled:  
 When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:  
 When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, & equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
 A. O. No. 10, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
 Antonio, February 2, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
 also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
 Battalion. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Talbot's)  
 Battalion about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
 Texas Cavalry.  
 Bank mark:

*C. Talbot*

Copyist.

Childs William L.

Co. 6, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50283018	2
2	3078	21
3	3146	22
4	3237	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME

See also



**Confederate.**

**3 Batt'n Cavalry.**  
(Yager's.)

**Texas.**

Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for

1862

**Enlisted:**

1861

**When**

**Where**

**By whom**

**Period**

**Last paid:**

**By whom**

1861

**To what time**

**Present or absent**

**Remarks**

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Tavara's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

**Book mark:**

*E. E. Hernandez*

Copy

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*John C. Yager*  
Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*John C. Yager*

186

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1863, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(643)

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May - June 1864.

Enrolled:

When Feb 22 1864.

Where Holladay, Texas.

By whom C. E. Howard

Mustered into service:

When May 22 1864.

Where San Antonio

By whom C. E. Howard

Last paid

By whom

To what time 1864.

Valuation of horse, \$100, equipments, \$400

Remarks Sick in Hospital  
Kilgusville, Tex

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

C. E. Hernandez  
Copyist.

*Chinn William M.*

Co. *A*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '62, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

( Confederate. )

*Private Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50231428	20
2	1498	21
3	1565	22
4	1653	23
5	1743	24
6	1846	25
7	1943	26
8	2033	27
9	2109	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also 1-Yager's Texas Cav.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Wm. H. Brewin*

Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Volunteers \*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 20*

Muster-in to date *Jan 20*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 20*

Where *San Antonio*, 186

By whom *W. H. Brewin*

Period *for the year*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 6, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(106)

*J. H. Tison*

Copyist.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

*William M. Ginn*

*Feb 3* Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 25 1861*

Enrolled:

When *Dec 12* 1861

Where *Groesville*

By whom *Capt Brewin*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 25* 1861

Where *Garrisonville*

By whom *Capt Little*

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$*200*; equipments, \$*22.00*

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated May Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. T. Tison*

Copyist.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

*Co*  
*William H. Brewin*  
*30* Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Fort Rice* 186

Enrolled:  
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$*100*; equipments, \$*100*

Remarks *Went on duty*

This company subsequently became Company A. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. T. Telson* Copy

Confederate.)  
3 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Yager's)

Texas.

*William H. Brewin*  
Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*  
Age *30* years.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *Jan 1*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* 100; equipments, \$ *25* 100  
Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 6, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Tabor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

*Charles M. Brown*

Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st 1862*

Enrolled:

When

*Sept 1st 1861*

Where

By whom

Mastered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A. 3d Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

13

William

4 line

Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 30

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mar - June

1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$50; equipments, \$25; 100

Remarks: Remained in service

This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles. Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Tolson

Copy



(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*C*

*William M. Yager*

4 Serv. Co. A, Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Dec* 186*2*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$*100*; equipments, \$*25* 100

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. Nelson*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*William M. Brown*

*4 Co., Co. A, Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$*50* 100; equipments, \$*20* 100

Remarks *Wound on duty*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. Nelson*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

William M. Green

3 Co. A, Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April 1862.

Enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1861

Where Brownsville

By whom Capt Brown

Mustered into service:

When Sept 25, 1861

Where Carrizosa

By whom Capt Little

Last paid:

By whom Capt Lynch

To what time Dec 3, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$200

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

*Chivers James M.*

Co. *40*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*1 Lieutenant / Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50233616	20
2	3662	21
3	3718	22
4	3800	23
5	3921	24
6	4042	25
7	1398	26
8	50559101	27
9	568362	28
10	568404	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK NAME \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

Texas.

J. M. Chivers,  
1st. Cav. Co. B. C. Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Dec. 1, 1861.

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

\_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 6

T. Bay

(926)

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

W 3 Batt'n Cav. Tex.

J. M. Chivers,  
1st. Co. D. 3 Batt'n Cav. Tex.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment , 186

Date of resignation, death, {  
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87, page 222

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*to*  
*James Whittier*  
*Lt* Cavalry Co. *L.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry,  
for the month of *Feb*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
*Present*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men  
1862

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\* This company was temporarily attached to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and subsequently became a part of the 2d Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862.

*L. H. Martin*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*C. J. Martin*  
1st Cavalry Co. 13.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry,

for the month of *June*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
*Present*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

, 1862

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\* This company was temporarily attached to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and subsequently became a part of the 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 4, 1862.

*J. H. Martin*



(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

C

J. M. Chivers  
1st, Cavalry Co. B \*

Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Roster dated

Camp Henry McCulloch Jan 29, 1862.

Date of appointment

, 186 .

Remarks:

Mustered in  
Decr 1 1861, by Brig  
Gen P. O. Hebert

\*This company was temporarily attached to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and subsequently became a part of the 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

6

J. M. Chivers  
1 Lt. Co. D.

Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above. Term, for the  
war. Station, Fort Brown, Texas.

Roster dated

Nov. 11

, 1862.

Date of appointment

Remarks: Resigned July 1, 1862,  
accepted by Brig Gen. P. A. H. H. H.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Rank mark:

*M. H. H.*  
Copy

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

C

Chiver

Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mt'd. Vols.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on .....  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for Nov. 1 1862

, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service.

, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ - 100; equipments, \$ - 100

Remarks: Collected in 1862  
organization

\*This company was also known as Company D. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 13, Hdqrs. 1st Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. Herrera

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age ..... years.

Apprentice on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100; equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*L. H. H. H.*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

1 Co. D. Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 1A, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Copy

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

C

1/17, Co. D, } Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$100; equipments \$300

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

, Capt. James C. Borden's Cav. Co.\*

Age      years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the  
6 Reg't Texas Vols.

Roll dated      , 186 /.

Muster-in to date      , 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When      , 186 /.

Where      , 186 /.

By whom      , 186 /.

Period      , 186 /.

No. of miles to rendezvous      , 186 /.

Valuation of horse \$      100; equipments \$      100

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. Ro. H. Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:      , 186 /.

Copyright.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

Capt. James C. Borden's Company  
Texas Mounted Volunteers \*  
years.

Company Muster Roll

organization named above.

186

led:

on

ere

whom

stered into service:

hen

here

By whom

last paid

By whom

To what time

186

186

186

Valuation of horse, \$100, equipments, \$100

Present or absent

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. 2nd Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles. Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Tarver's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*L. H. ...*

Copy



Frank Henry McCalister  
May 13<sup>th</sup> 1862  
Regulation of 1<sup>st</sup> Lt  
McChivers Co "D"  
10<sup>th</sup> Cavalry Regt  
Illion -

Respectfully referred  
to The General Com-  
manding the V. M. Military  
of the Red Cross for  
his action on the  
remains that the  
States are true.

~~F. S. Hollerbach~~  
Lt Col Prov Co 6<sup>th</sup> Regt Infy

Valley of the Rio Grande  
San Antonio May 16<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Respectfully exposed to the  
act of my dear P.O. Nelson  
Conag, depends of his own into the  
mind that Nelson. The order  
will be completed by, accepting  
the recognition

A. P. Bee.

157 Paul. 2nd.  
A. J. 3 of 11 P. 6. 1864

1880



Camp Honey McCallister May 21st 1862

Col. R. A. Garland

Commanding 6th Regt Tex. Inf.

The undersigned begs leave respectfully to tender his  
resignation of the Office of First Lieutenant of Capt.  
James H. Hudson's Cavalry Company. A Major  
Yagers Notice has been received & about 15 days  
resignation to take effect in one month. I am in  
affirmation of my resignation on the 21st of May  
from which he must be aware of the long and arduous  
of the Cavalry Company and almost without any to  
take charge of the families, and Major, a large number of  
the latter being in the immediate neighborhood. Under  
these circumstances, the undersigned who is a domestic man,  
(being fifteen years of age). Considers that his services at  
home are to advance the interests of the Confederacy more than  
they would in the Army.

Respectfully,  
Cavalry Co.  
J. H. Yagers Bull

# Accepted

In view of the difficulty of communicating with General Hays and it being for the good of service this designation is accepted.

*as of 1888*  
*May 1888*

21st 1888

S. C.

Aug 1888

P. C.

Oct 1888

Oct 1888  
 1888  
 1888

Puerto Rico de la Palma  
 near Ponceille Les. Aug 23.62

(194)

Mr. Chivers

1st Lieut Co H 1st Regt  
 (Punahoa) Co

3rd Regt

Resignation -

Approved by Lieut J. C. Pender  
 P. O. H.

J. Major Wm. Hager  
 Comdg. 1st Regt

After examining into this case I am of opinion that the service will be advanced by accepting of Chivers resignation.

P. W. Luskett  
 Col. Comdg.  
 1st Regt

Recommendation -

A. P. Bee

1st Regt  
 1st Regt

Recd and Oct 1888



Camp Mesada de la Pátria  
near Knoxville Tenn June 23 1862

Col. J. H. Smith  
Comdg Corps on the line

The undersigned respectfully begs leave to  
tender his resignation of the office of First Lieutenant of Capt  
James C. Bextons company D. Vagers Mounted Battalion.  
This resignation to take effect immediately. His reasons for  
offering this resignation are that the section of Country from  
which he comes, by reason of volunteering, and the adop-  
tion of the concept that remains almost entirely without  
men to take charge of the families and negroes. A large  
number of the latter being in his immediate neighborhood.

Under these circumstances the undersigned who is  
advanced in years (being fifty one years of age) con-  
siders that his services at home would advance the  
interest of the Confederacy more than they would in  
the army.

Wm Chivers  
First Lt D. Vagers Mounted Battalion,

Approved

Gen. Gordon  
Capt Comdg D. Vagers Bde.

Approved. Wm. C. Hager  
Maj. Comdg. 2nd Regt. Ill.

Volume 1: 31  
No. 1  
Sold 5<sup>th</sup> July 1843  
Lieut J. M. Chivers  
Yagers Battery 4<sup>th</sup>  
From 1<sup>st</sup> January 1842  
To 30<sup>th</sup> June 1842  
with 4000 ac

Confederate States

Co S. M. Shivers

25

What account	Commenced and expiration		Sum of service charges to	Pay per month	Amount		Remarks
	From	To			20th	20th	
Pay	1862	1862					
For Myself	July 1	Jan 30	6	"	100 00	600 00	
For myself -							
Expense							
For horse							

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay forage or received moneys in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged: that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged: that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department: that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service: that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever and that the last payment I received was from Capt. H. M. Shivers and to the 1st day of January 1863.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Capt. H. M. Shivers on the 1st day of January 1863 the sum of Six Hundred dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Em Shivers 1st Lt  
Cavalry Co D

Pay -		\$600-00
For	years service	-
Expense		-
Amount		\$600-00



Clare George N.

Co. B, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

( Confederate. )

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50 23 23 58	20
2	24 74	21
3	26 89	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book NAME

See also



Clark David H.

Co. C, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50233552	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*read 11 each*  
Co. C, { Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb & Apr* 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Feb 5* 1863.

Where *Camp Carrizal*

By whom *Capt H. H. H.*

Mustered into service:

When *Feb 5* 1863.

Where *Camp Carrizal*

By whom *Capt H. H. H.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863.

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks *Extra duty in Com  
Capt Carrizal*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
G. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. E. Hernandez* Captain

Clay R. M. D.

Co. D, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50233827

2 3948

3 4063

4 4158

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 1 - Yager's - Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*John C. ...*

Co. D, { Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age                      years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862* 1862.

Enrolled:

When                      1862

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *March 8* 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *John C. ...*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *March 1862* 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*L. Herrera*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Yager's.)

Texas.

Capt. James C. Borden's Co.  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... 186...

Enrolled:

When ... 186...

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When ...

Where ...

By whom ...

Last paid.

By whom ...

To what time ... 186...

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks ...  
horse & equipments ...

\*This company was also known as Company D. M. (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Tarrant's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Back mark: ...

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

186

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Valuation of horse, \$

100 equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Edwards

\* This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*C.*  
*H.*  
*Yager's*  
Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

186

186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

*See also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's)*  
Battalion Texas Cavalry  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 13, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy 1st.

C  
(CONFEDERATE)  
3 Batt'n. Cavalry.  
(Yager's)  
Texas.

*R. M. D. Gray*  
Co. D Yager's Battalion  
of Cavalry.

Age .....  
Appears on ..... years.

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL  
of the organization named above,  
for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

MUSTERED INTO SERVICE:  
When *Mar. 1862*  
Where *Camp McChesney*  
By whom *Col. Garland*

LAST PAID;  
By whom *Capt. Lynch*  
To what time *June 30, 1862*

Valuation of horse,  
saddle, & ..... \$ .....  
100 ..... \$ .....  
100 ..... equip-

Present or absent  
Remarks: *absent*  
*W. Bishop*

Book mark

*W. Bishop*  
Copyist.



Cleveland F. W.

Co. D, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 3 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cleveland F. W.

Cleveland. N. E.

Co. D 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

3 Batt'n Mid. Rifles.  
(Yager's Batt'n Mid. Vols.)  
Consol'd about May '68, with 3 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

Confederate

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cleveland. N. E.

*Cleveland W. F.*

Co. *D* 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles:  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 3 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Cleveland W. F.*

*Cleveland W. L.*

Co. D, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
(Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '68, with 3 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Cleveland F. W.*

Cleveland F. W.

Co. *D*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50233738	20
2	3826	21
3	3947	22
4	4062	23
5	4157	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of sectional cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 1-Yager's- TEXAS CAV.

Confederate.  
**3 Batt'n Cavalry.**  
(Yager's.) **Texas.**

Co. D, { Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above,

for

186

Enlisted:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse \$

100; equipments \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 6, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warren's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Co. D, Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ YEARS.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_.

Enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_.

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Mustered into service:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Name appears in Col. of name parent as T. H. Cleveland.*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

Capt. James C. Burden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas-Mid. Vols.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_ 186.

Enrolled:  
When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Mustered into service:

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark: \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

*U. S. A.*  
*1862*  
Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for *1862* \_\_\_\_\_ 1862.

Enrolled: \_\_\_\_\_

When \_\_\_\_\_

1862

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Mustered into service: \_\_\_\_\_

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

1862

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

, 186

for

Enrolled.

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service.

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

100 equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$

Remarks:

• This company was also known as Company D. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hiders, west Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 9, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

3 Batt'n. Cavalry.  
(yager's.)

Texas.

*C*  
*F. W. Cleveland*  
*P. L.*, Co. *D* Yager's Battalion  
of Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

MUSTERED INTO SERVICE:

When

Where

By whom

*June 30<sup>th</sup> 1862*  
*Yager's*  
*Lt. Phillips*

LAST PAID:

By whom

To What time

*Capt. Lynch*  
*June 30. 1862*

Valuation of horse, \$     ; equip-  
ments, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*

*Signed: F. W. Cleveland*

Book mark

*Dixon*

Copyist.

*Cobb, James*

Co. A, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

**Confederate.**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50231427	20
2	1499	21
3	1579	22
4	1669	23
5	1755	24
6	1861	25
7	1957	26
8	2044	27
9	2122	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also 1-YAGER'S TEXAS CAV.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*James E. ...*  
(Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Texas Mounted Volunteers)

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated *Sept 25 1861*  
*Texas*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 1861

Where *Corpus Christi*

By whom *W. H. Brewin*

Period *for the war*

Valuation of horse \$200; equipments \$200

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A 3d (Yager's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark: ..

*J. E. ...*

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

James Cobb  
Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 25 to Oct 1861

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$50.00; equipments, \$20.00

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company A. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 6, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. E. Eason

Copyist.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

*James C. [unclear]*

*for* (Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *James C. [unclear]* 1867.

Enrolled:

When *Jan 2* 1867.

Where *Denton, Texas*

By whom *Capt. Brewin*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 2* 1867.

Where *Denton, Texas*

By whom *Capt. Cattle*

Last paid.

By whom

To what time 1867.

Valuation of horse, \$200; equipments, \$200

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. T. Tison*

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

C

James C. ...  
Yager's

Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*  
Age 21 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan - Feb 1862

Enrolled: Sept 12 1861

When

Where Brownsville

By whom Capt Brewin

Mustered into service: Sept 25 1861

When

Where Carricatis

By whom Capt Little

Last paid.

By whom 186

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$51.00; equipments, \$27.00

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company A. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Tavernier) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. Stearns

Copyist.



Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*James E. ...*  
Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.\*  
Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1862*

Enrolled:

When *Sept 2* 186

Where *Shreveport*

By whom *Capt. Brewin*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 25* 186

Where *Shreveport*

By whom *Capt. Brewin*

Last paid

By whom *Capt. Brewin*

To what time *Nov 1* 1862

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$200

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 13, Headquarters West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

*J. Nelson*

Copies

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

10

*James E. ...*

Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March - June* 1862

Enrolled: *Sept 2* 1862

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$2400

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A. 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. Nelson*

Copyist.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*James Galt*  
Age 20 years.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

Enrolled:

When

1862

Where

By whom

1862

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

1862

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$50.00; equipments, \$20.00

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 12, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. Nelson*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

C

James E. [unclear]

Co. A. Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [unclear] 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$200; equipments, \$200

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. Nelson

Copyist.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
Yager's.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$200, equipments, \$100

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. Ro. 13, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was then known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Wilson

Copyist

*Bochran James L*

Co. *22*, **3** (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's, Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50233628	20
2	3678	21
3	3736	22
4	3824	23
5	3945	24
6	4061	25
7	4156	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK

See also

I-Yager's- Texas Cav.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

C

100

Capt. James C. Borden's Cav. Co.\*

Age. years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the  
6 Reg't Texas Vols.

Roll dated

/

186 /

11

186

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

1

Copyright

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

Capt. James C. Borden's Company  
Texas Mounted Volunteers \*

Age      years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for      186 / .

Enrolled:      186 / .  
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time      186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100, equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company D 3d (Yager's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 3 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:



Confederate.  
3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Co. D, } Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted: 186

When

Where 186 /

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain W. C. Taylor's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

1

Yager's

Yager's Battalion  
Co. D. Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age 2 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 186

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100, equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Yager's

Copies

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

Enrolled:

When

Where

186

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*John*  
Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age ..  
Years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *March* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Wagoner's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

**3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.**  
(Yager's.)

*53*  
*100* } Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *100*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *100*, 186*2*.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *100*, 186*2*.

Where *100*

By whom *100*

Last paid:

By whom *100*

To what time *100*, 186*2*.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by M. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)  
3 Batt'n. Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*J. L. Cochran*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *D* Yager's Battalion  
of Cavalry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

MUSTERED INTO SERVICE:

When

Where

By whom

*Dec. 1st 1861*  
*Camp McCulloch*  
*M. H. Haskell*

LAST PAID;

By whom

To What time

*Capt. Lynch*  
*June 30, 1862.*

Valuation of horse,  
ments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_

\$ \_\_\_\_\_ equip-  
100

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Report*  
*Extra duty*  
*since 11 Sept. 1862*  
*Company transferred*

Book mark

*Alton*  
Copist.

*Baldron J. G.*

Co. *B*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

( **Confederate.** )

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50	2	3	2	5	6	3	20
2				2	4	7	8	21
3				2	5	9	9	22
4				2	7	1	9	23
5								24
6								25
7								26
8								27
9								28
10								29
11								30
12								31
13								32
14								33
15								34
16								35
17								36
18								37
19								38

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

*C* 3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

*J. G. W. ...*  
*Put* Capt. Edward Beaumont's Cav. Co.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the 6  
Reg't Texas Vols. as Co. A,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When *Oct. 23*, 1861.

Where *Victoria Co.*

By whom *E. Beaumont*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 23*, 1861.

Where *Victoria Co.*

By whom *Maj. Gaskill*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1861

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company B, 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Mark mark:

*S. Boyd*  
Copyist.



(Confederate.)

16 3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

Reverend

Rev, Co. B, Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Samuel H. Smith, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct 10, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

Samuel H. Smith  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*J. G. Waiden*

*Prst.* Co. B, Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March*, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Absent*  
*Absent without leave*  
*Since 25 of April.*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Mark mark:

*J. B. Boyd*

Copy

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*J. G. Coldiron*  
Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*May 1861*

for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$

Present or absent

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

100; equipments, \$ 100  
*Present*

*Ed Boyd*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)  
3 Batt'n. Cavalry. Texas  
(Yager's.)

C/ J. G. Calderon (Caldron)  
Capt., Co. B Yager's Battalion  
of Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

MUSTERED INTO SERVICE:

When

Where

By whom

Oct 25th, 186  
Victoria  
Thos. Haskell

LAST PAID:

By whom

To What time

Valuation of horse,

cents, \$ —

Present or absent

Remarks:

\$ — equip-  
100

Absent

Book mark

Copyist.

*Coleman Edward*

Co. *D*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50233828	20
2	3949	21
3	4065	22
4	4160	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 8

BOOK MARK

See also 1-Yager's- Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Co. D.

Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Mustered into service:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Have appears in column of names*

*present*  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by B. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.  
years.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West. Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1863, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)  
Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Copyist

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

**Enrolled:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

**Mustered into service:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

**Last paid.**

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100. equipments, \$ 100

Remarks.

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

**Book mark:**



(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Enrolled: \_\_\_\_\_

When \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Mustered into service: \_\_\_\_\_

When \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C

(CONFEDERATE)

3 Batt'n. Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*E Coleman*  
*Ort*, Co. *D* Yager's Battalion  
of Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

MUSTERED INTO SERVICE:

When *Mar. 26<sup>th</sup>* 1862

Where *Camp McCulloch*

By whom *Col. Garland*

LAST PAID:

By whom *Pay due from*

To What time *Enlistment* 186

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_; equip-  
ments, \$ \_\_\_\_;  
100

Present or absent *Upent*

Remarks: *Sick at home*  
*since 16<sup>th</sup> May 1862.*  
*Has been ordered*  
*to rejoin his company*

Book mark

*Dyson*  
Copyist.

✓  
*Coleman Theodore*

Co. *C*, **3** (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

( **Confederate.** )

*corporal corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50233003	20
2	3062	21
3	3126	22
4	3216	23
5	3324	24
6	3426	25
7	3530	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *C*

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also *1-Yager's- TEXAS Cav.*

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*100*  
Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the  
3 Reg't, Sibley's Brigade, Texas Vols.

Roll dated

*100*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*100*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*100*, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$*100*; equipments \$*100*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 12, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Yager's Battalion*  
*1 Corp. Co. C.* Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. E. Hernandez* Copyist

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment.

Bank mark:

G. E. Hernandez Copyist

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

Age *22* years.  
Appears on *Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\**

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

*11th Nov 1862* 186

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company C. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. 1st Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Texas) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Confederate.  
3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.) Texas.

3 Batt'n Co  
(Yager's.)

**Texas.**

Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Yager 54

242

22 years.

Age  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
named above,

Company Name  
of the organization named above.

205

Enrolled:

## When

Where

By whom

By whom \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mustered into service: \_\_\_\_\_

When

Where

By whom

last page

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$

Remarks

• This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
 The 3d (Yager's) West Military District of Texas, dated Jan S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, Yager's also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry, was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:



(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Thompson*  
1 (Capt.) Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Yager's* 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100, equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*A. E. Hernandez* Copyist

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Co. C. } Yager's Battalion  
Age      years. } Texas Mounted Volunteers.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$

Remarks

100; equipments \$

100

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1863, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*B. E. Hernandez*

Copyist.

121  
Bollings, Edmund

Co. A, 8 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50231424	20
2	1495	21
3	1580	22
4	1670	23
5	1756	24
6	1862	25
7	1958	26
8	2049	27
9	2123	28
10	1372	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also 1-Yager's- Texas Cav.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

6

Carroll G. Brown

1st, Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Texas Mounted Volunteers \*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Texas

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$500; equipments \$250

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

*C*  
*Edmunda Collins*

*prst.* Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 25<sup>th</sup> 1861*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, *\$700*; equipments, *\$100*

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated near Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles. Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. Nelson*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

*Simon Bollings*

*for* (Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles\*)

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Fort Sam* . 186 /.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 2* . 186

Where *Fort Sam*

By whom *Capt. Brewin*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 25* . 186

Where *Fort Sam*

By whom *Capt. Miller*

Last paid.

By whom

To what time . 186

Valuation of horse, \$*150*; equipments, \$*75* 100

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taverner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

*Simon G. Lingo*

*1st Co.* Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *Sept 2* 186*1*

Where *Brownsville*

By whom *Capt Brewin*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 25* 186*1*

Where *Brownsville*

By whom *Capt Little*

Last paid.

By whom

To what time 186*2*

Valuation of horse, \$*5* 100; equipments, \$*7* 100

Remarks *extra duty*

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. Tison*

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*James H. Brewin*

*1st* Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March - April* 186*2*

Enrolled: *Sept 2* 186*1*

When

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Det. Brewer*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 20* 186*1*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Det. Brewer*

Last paid *Nov 10*

By whom *Det. Brewer*

To what time *April* 186*2*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*James H. Brewin*

Copyist.



Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
Yager's)

Texas.

*Common to*

*for* Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Yager - Battalion Texas Cavalry.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May - June* 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *Sept. 2* 186*6*

Where *Fort Worth*

By whom *Wm. H. Brewin*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 25* 186*6*

Where *Fort Worth*

By whom *E. L. Lott*

Last paid:

By whom *E. L. Lott*

To what time *Nov* 186*2*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *no note*

*apt*  
\*This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

6

Edmond G. Yager

Co. A, Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$5.00, equipments, \$15.00

Remarks extra duties ordnance

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. Nelson Copyist

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*John A. Yager*  
Co. A, Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Dec* 186*2*

Enrolled:

When

*Sept - Dec* 186*2*

Where

*Brownsville*

By whom

*John A. Yager*

Mustered into service:

When

*Sept - Dec* 186*2*

Where

*Brownsville*

By whom

*John A. Yager*

Last paid:

By whom

*John A. Yager*

To what time

*Sept - Dec* 186*2*

Valuation of horse, \$*100*; equipments, \$*100*

Remarks *present on duty*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

*John A. Yager*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Common Billings*

*Co. A, Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863* . 186 *3*.

Enrolled:

When *Feb 12* . 186 *4*.

Where *Texon, Tex.*

By whom *Exp. Trainin*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 20* . 186 *4*.

Where *Texon, Tex.*

By whom *Exp. Trainin*

Last paid

By whom

To what time . 186 *4*.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *c. 100*

Remarks *Trained in combat  
hospitable and hospitable  
Steward*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 11, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1863, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. The battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. Nelson*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Yager's.)

Texas.

6

Edmund Collings

104 Co A, Yager's Mounted Battalion.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 1 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 25, 1861.

Where Camp Carrizosa

By whom Capt. Suttle

Period For the war

Attached to Hospital:

When Apr 1, 1863.

How employed Steward

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Not Stated x

Remarks:

Appointed Acting  
Steward Dec 6. M. Curtis re-  
moved to Fort Brown (over)

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

A

1 Cav Car | Tex  
3 Bn Car

Edmund Collinge  
Capt Co A Yaeger Bn

Appears on

HOSPITAL MUSTER ROLL

of Hospital at Fort Brown, Texas.

for July & Aug, 1862.

ENLISTED:

When Sept 21, 1861.

Where Ena, Texas

By whom Capt Breuren

Period War

ATTACHED TO HOSPITAL:

When June 25, 1862.

How employed Wardmaster

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or Absent: Present

Remarks: Left the Hosp  
the 25th July  
Rec. no pay in June

Book mark:

Dix

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

C

Yagers battn.

Edmund Collings,

Pvt., Co. A, Yagers Battn.

Appears on

HOSPITAL MUSTER ROLL  
of Yager's Mounted Battalion at  
Camp Carrecitos, Texas.

for Feb. 1st to Apr. 30th, 1863.

ENLISTED:

When Sept. 20, 1861.

Where Camp. Carrecitos.

By whom Capt. Suttle.

Period - War.

ATTACHED TO HOSPITAL:

When Apr. 1st, 1863.

How employed Steward.

LAST PAID:

By whom, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Appointed acting steward  
vice E. M. Curtis removed to Ft.

Brown.

Resore.

Copyist.

Compton John P.

Co. B, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50232196	20
2	2277	21
3	2361	22
4	2476	23
5	2596	24
6	2716	25
7	2830	26
8	2925	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 1-Yager's- Texas Cav.



Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*McC. - Combs*

Capt. Edward Beaumont's Company  
Texas Volunteers.\*

Age      years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Henry McCulloch*

*Oct 11*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 3*, 1861.

Where

*Victoria Co*

By whom

*Edward Beaumont*

Period

*for the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*50*

Valuation of horse \$ *70* 100; equipments \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. B. Boyd*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

4  
McCormick  
Capt. Edward Beaumont's Company  
Texas Volunteers.  
Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 11 to 31 . 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Sept. 3 . 1861

Where

Victoria Co.

By whom

E. Beaumont

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 11 . 1861

Where

Victoria Co.

By whom

Maj. Gaskill

Last paid

By whom

To what time

. 1861

Valuation of horse, \$75<sup>00</sup> 100; equipments, \$25<sup>00</sup> 100

Remarks Sick 7 days furlough  
7 days.

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. B. Boyd

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

C 1

Ans. R. W. Hampton

Ant. Capt. Edward Beaumont's Cav. Co.

Age 15 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the 6  
Reg't Texas Vols. as Co. A,

for Nov. 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$700; equipment \$250

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B. 3d (Yager's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S O No 15, Hdqrs. 4th Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

213100  
Copy 1st.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*6*  
*Mrs. Wm. H. H. H.*  
*Co. B*, Co. B, Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan 1 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Valuation of horse \$70<sup>00</sup> 100; equipments \$5<sup>00</sup> 100

Present or absent

Remarks

*Present*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*L. A. Lloyd*

Copyist.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*Yager's*  
B. Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

Age - 2 YEARS.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Mo & Apr* 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

*Sept. 30, 1862  
Victoria Co.  
E. Beaumont*

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

*Oct 1862  
Camp McCulloch  
N. Texas*

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$25.00  
*Present*

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15 Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*Daugherty*  
Copyist

Confederate.  
3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Wm. K. Crutcher*  
at Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Age 15 Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.\*  
Appears on years.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

*May & June 1862*

Enrolled:  
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:  
When

Where

By whom

Last paid  
By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$70<sup>100</sup>; equipments, \$25<sup>100</sup>  
Present or absent  
Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by the 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry, about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*SM Bay*

Copyist.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

6

*Edw. Beaumont*

Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *12.9 Dec. 1862*

Enrolled: 186

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks *on sick*

\*This company was also known as Company H, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Edward*

Copyist.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*E. C. Compton*  
Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.\*  
Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*March 1863*

1863.

Enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

*Oct 11*

1861.

Where

*Victoria*

By whom

*May. Haskins*

Last paid

By whom

*Capt. Lynn*

To what time

*Dec. 31*

1862

Valuation of horse, \$

100. equipments \$ 100

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*S. O. No. 15*



(CONFEDERATE)  
3 Batt'n. Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas

*John L. Compton*

Co. *B* Yager's Battalion  
of Cavalry.

Age *15*  
Appears on *15* years.

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,  
for *July & Aug. 1862*

MUSTERED INTO SERVICE:  
When *Oct 1862*

Where *Ark*  
By whom *Thos Haskell*, 186

LAST PAID;  
By whom *Capt Lynch*  
To what time *June 30, 186*

Valuation of horse, \$ *—*;  
equipment, \$ *—*;  
Present or absent *100*

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark

*John*  
Copyist.

1723

Compton-John P

Co B, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 3 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Compton-John P

Banklin, E.

Co. *D*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

( **Confederate.** )

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50233679	20
2	3737	21
3	3825	22
4	3946	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.)  
3 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Yager's.)

Texas.

Age \_\_\_\_\_  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_ years.  
Capt. James C. Barden's Company  
Texas Mounted Volunteers \*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enrolled:  
When \_\_\_\_\_

186 / .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

186

Mustered into service:  
When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

186

Last paid \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_

186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

100; equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_

100

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

This company subsequently became Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

1843,

Copyist.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Co. D, { Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$

100; equipments \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks

Name appears in column  
of names present.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

Co. D, } Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Admission on \_\_\_\_\_

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named as \_\_\_\_\_

for \_\_\_\_\_

186 \_\_\_\_\_

Enrolled \_\_\_\_\_

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

186 \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Mustered into service: \_\_\_\_\_

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

186 \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

186 \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, High West Military District of Texas, based San Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies A, B, C, D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 1st (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_

186 / .

Enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

186 / .

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

**Mustered into service:**

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

186 / .

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

186 / .

Valuation of horse, \$ 100, equipments, \$ 100

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5 1863, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE)

3 Batt'n. Cavalry.

(Yager's.)

Texas.

C

E Conklin

Plt, Co. D Yager's Battalion  
of Cavalry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years

Appears on

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

MUSTERED INTO SERVICE

When

Where

By whom

Dec. 5<sup>th</sup> 1861  
Camp McCulloch  
Lt. Phillips

LAST PAID:

By whom

To What time

Capt Lynch  
June 30, 1862.

Valuation of horse, ~~100~~ <sup>100</sup> equip-  
ments, \$ ~~25~~ <sup>25</sup>

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent  
Died Sept 17  
1862 in Hospital  
East Brown

Book mark

Shipen  
Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

Q

Eugene Conklin  
Capt. Co. D. 1st Texas Cavalry

Appears on

HOSPITAL MUSTER ROLL

of Hospital at Fort Brown, Texas.

for July & Aug, 1862.

ENLISTED:

When ..... , 1862 .

Where Victoria

By whom Capt. Carden

Period War

ATTACHED TO HOSPITAL:

When June 25 , 1862 .

How employed Nurse

LAST PAID:

By whom .....

To what time ..... , 1862 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

715

Copyist.

*Bartez Julio*  
*Rhodes*  
 1 Co. \_\_\_\_\_, **3** (Yager's) Batt'n  
 Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
 Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
 Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50234246	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

6  
Julio Cortez

Priv. (Capt. Thaddeus M. Rhodes Co.  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.)

Age 27 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Rosario, Texas  
Sept 30 1862.

Mustered-out  
Sept 30 1862.

Enrolled: July 8. 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Rosario, Texas  
Sicut Bass

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

July 8  
Rosario, Texas  
Sicut Bass

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1862.

Valuation of horse, \$50 100; equipments, \$10 100

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Captain Rhodes' Company.  
3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 6, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Marshall

Copyist.

1870

*Courtois. Adolph*

Co. *C*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 3 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Courtois. Adolphe*

†  
*Courtois Adolphe*

Co. *B*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50233019	20
2	3079	21
3	3147	22
4	3238	23
5	3344	24
6	3445	25
7	3550	26
8	1376	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein ☐

Number of personal papers herein ☐

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 1-Yager's- Texas Cav.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the  
3 Reg't, Sibley's Brigade, Texas Vols.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

No. of miles to rendezvous \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*1st*  
*Co. C* Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*Commanding Officer*

**Confederate.**

**3 Batt'n Cavalry.**  
(Yager's.)

**Texas.**

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*E. E. Lumsden*

Copyist.



Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age      years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for      May      1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$      Two equipments, \$      100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West. Mounted Regiment of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

*Demander* *Copyist*

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(Capt. Bartholomew D. Dannelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_ 186 2.

Enrolled: \_\_\_\_\_ 186

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

186

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

186 2.

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100, equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles. Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. S. Hernandez*

Copyist.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry  
(Yager's)

Texas.

Capt. Bartholomew  
Yager's Batt'n M  
Melley's Co.,  
Vol's.\*

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the Regular named above.

for

Enrolled

186

When

Where

186

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$

186

Remarks

equipments, \$

100

\*This company was also known as company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. Wm. M. Yager, 1st Regt. of Texas, dated at Antonio, February 5, 1862. It was composed of companies A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was organized with the 4th (Texas) Cavalry about May, 1862. It was organized as company C, 3d Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

Age 25 years.  
Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$

100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. 3d Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warren's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

E. C. Hernandez Copyist.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

6

Adolph Courtois

Pot

C. Yager's Mounted Battalion.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of the original roll on named above,

for Feb 1 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted.

When

Nov. 23, 1861.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

T. L. Howard

(J. H. Howard)

Period

Attached to Hospital:

Feb. 20, 1863.

When

Cook

How employed

Last paid:

Capt. Lynch

By whom

Jan 1, 1863

To what time

Present or absent

not stated. X

Remarks:

\*Recapitulation shows all present,

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hays, West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1863, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alusney

(CONFEDERATE)

C

Yagers Battn.

Adolphe Courtols.

Pvt. Co. C. Yagers battn.

Appears on

HOSPITAL MUSTER ROLL  
of Yager's Mounted Battalion at  
Camp Carrecitos, Texas.

for Feb. 1st to Apr. 30th, 1863.

ENLISTED:

When Nov. 23, 1861.

Where San Antonio.

By whom T. C. Howard.

Period - War.

ATTACHED TO HOSPITAL:

When Feb. 20th, 1863.

How employed Cook.

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time, 186.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Desore.

Copyist.

Craft Jesse E

Co. 6, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50233148	20
2	3239	21
3	3345	22
4	3446	23
5	3557	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also 1-Yager's- Texas Cav.

**Confederate.**  
**3 Batt'n Cavalry.**  
 (Yager's.) **Texas.**

Co. C. Yager's Battalion  
 Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for

1862

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
 S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San  
 Antonio, February 6, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
 also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
 Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
 Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)  
 Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
 Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
 Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:



Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

Yager's

(Capt. James M. Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1862

Enrolled:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

1862

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

1862

Valuation of horse, \$200, equipments, \$200

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. E. Cunningham

Copies.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age      years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for      , 186 ?

Enrolled:

When      , 186 ?

Where     

By whom     

Mustered into service:

When      , 186 ?

Where     

By whom     

Last paid

By whom     

To what time      , 186 ?

Valuation of horse, \$ 100, equipments, \$ 100

Remarks     

\* This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

*A. E. Hernandez*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

**3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.**  
(Yager's.)

(Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 1* 186 *2*

Enrolled:

When *Apr 1* 186 *2*

Where *Camp Granger*

By whom *Capt. P. Donnelly*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr 1* 186 *2*

Where *Camp Granger*

By whom *Capt. P. Donnelly*

Last paid.

By whom *Capt. P. Donnelly*

To what time *Apr 1* 186 *2*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

Co. C. } Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1863

Enrolled:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

1862

To what time

Valuation of horse \$

100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Tascher's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

7  
*Craig Thomas*

Co. B, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50232198	20
2	2276	21
3	2362	22
4	2477	23
5	2598	24
6	2718	25
7	2832	26
8	2927	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 1-Yager's Texas Cav.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

*Thomas J. Yager*

*Capt.* Capt. Edward Beaumont's Company  
Texas Volunteers.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll.

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Oct 1 1861*

Muster-in to date

*Oct 1 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Oct 1 1861*

Where

*Victoria Co*

By whom

*Edward Beaumont*

Period

*for the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse *\$50* or 100; equipment *\$25* or 100

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District, Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Wagoner's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Edward Beaumont*

Copyright

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
Yager's.)

Thomas W. Yager

Part. Edward Beaumont's Company  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 11 to 21 1861.

Enrolled:

When Oct 11 1861

Where Interior Co.

By whom E. Beaumont

Mustered into service:

When Oct 11 1861

Where Interior Co.

By whom Wm. H. Russell

Last paid.

By whom

To what time 1861

Valuation of horse, \$400, equipments, \$200<sup>00</sup>

Remarks, Wm. H. Russell, 8 days.

\*This company subsequently became Company R, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Ed. Yager

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*Cont.*, Capt. Edward Beaumont's Cav. Co.  
Age *20* years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the 6  
Reg't Texas Vols. as Co. A.

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ *100* equipments \$ *25*<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by the 3d (Yager's) 1st Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles. Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Tabor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warren's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. B. Smith*  
Copyist.



(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*T. Yager*

*C. B. Yager*, Co. B. Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$500, equipments, \$25<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
A. O. K. 12, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*L. M. Goyd*

Copyist.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*XC*

*Wm. H. Yager*

*Privt*, Co. B, Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

*Sept. 11* 1861.

Where

*Victoria, Tex*

By whom

*E. S. Searns*

Mustered into service:

When

*Sept. 11* 1861.

Where

*Camp: McQueen*

By whom

*Wm. H. Yager*

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1861.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*, equipments, \$ *25* <sup>*100*</sup>

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West. Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*D. A. Boyd*

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

*C*  
*J. Lewis*

*Out.* Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Morrison* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

*Sept. 11* 1861.

Where

*Victoria Co.*

By whom

*C. Beaumont*

Mustered into service.

When

*Sept 11* 1861.

Where

*Victoria Co.*

By whom

*Maj. Gaskill*

Last paid.

By whom

*Capt. W. H. H.*

To what time

*Sept. 31* 1861.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100. equipments, \$ *25* 100

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*S. B. Boyd*

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
Yager's

Texas.

Capt. Edward B. Yager's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*  
years.

Admitted

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named at

for

Nov. 4 1862

Enrolled

1862

When

Where

By whom

186

Mustered in service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Sick

\*This company was also known as Company B. M. (Yager's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies A to D. It was  
also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles. Yager's  
Battalion Texas Cavalry was consolidated with the 2d (Yager's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*Thomas Craig*

*Out* (Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.)\*

Age *2* years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*March 1863.*

Enrolled:  
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

*Oct. 1862.*

*Haskell*  
*Capt. Lynce*  
*rec 31 1862.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*, equipments, \$ *100*  
*rec'd*

Present or absent

Remarks

*x as shown by ditto mark*

\* This company was also known as Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. 3d Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. B. Boyd* *Capt.*

C (CONFEDERATE)  
3 Batt'n. Cavalry.  
(Yager's.) Texas

*Craig*  
Pvt., Co. 13 Yager's Battalion  
of Cavalry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on  
COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

MUSTERED INTO SERVICE:

When *Sept 11th*, 186

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Thos. Haskell*

LAST PAID:

By whom *Capt. Lynch*

To What time *June 30*, 186

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equip-

ments, \$ *100*;

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Signed: T. B. Craig*

Book mark

*Dyson*  
Copyist.

1732

*Craig. I.*

Co. *B*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '68, with 3 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

( **Confederate.** )

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Craig. Thomas*

*Craft-Jesse E*  
Co. *B*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '68, with 3 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Craft-Jesse E*



*Brown Charles B*

Co. A, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50231758	20
2	1864	21
3	1960	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK NAME \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Charles J. Brown*

Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.\*

Age *25* years.

Appeared on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st* 1862

Enrolled:

When *March 1st* 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Wm H Brewin*

Mustered into service:

When *March 1st* 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Wm H Brewin*

Last paid.

By whom

To what time *March 1st* 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *25* 100

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Wm H Brewin*

Copied.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

*Charles E. Brewin*

*ptg* Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.\*

Age, *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 1862* 1862

Enrolled:

When *April* 1862

Where *Fort Worth*

By whom *Wm. H. Brewin*

Mustered into service:

When *April* 1862

Where *Fort Worth*

By whom *Wm. H. Brewin*

Last paid.

By whom

To what time 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*, equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company A. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*Wm. H. Brewin*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*Charles B. Brown*  
Co. A, Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 1862* 1862

Enrolled:

When *Jan 1862* 1862

Where *Fort McKavett*

By whom *Lieut. Bess*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr 1862* 1862

Where *Fort McKavett*

By whom *Lieut. Bess*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Wagoner*

To what time *May 1862* 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *25* 100

Remarks *Dead*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylors) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. T. Brown*

*Bulpepper A. J.*

Co. *a*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '68, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50233829	20
2	4036	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

☒ BOOK NAME \_\_\_\_\_

☒ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*W. J. Campbell*  
Co. D. { Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above;

for *March 11/62* 1862.

Enrolled:

186

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*L. Herrera*

Copy.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

Capt. James C. Borden's Co.  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age . . . . . years.

Apparent on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for . . . . . 186 .

Enrolled:

When

186 .

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

186 .

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186 .

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks.

\*This company was also known as Company D, M. (Yager's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taverner's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*Bulhepper E B*

Co. *A*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50233627	20
2	3677	21
3	3735	22
4	3823	23
5	3944	24
6	4064	25
7	4159	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MADE

See also 1-Yager's- Texas Cav.



**3 Batt'n Cavalry.**  
(Yager's.)

**Texas.**

Capt. James C. Borden's Cav. Co.

Age      /      years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the  
6 Reg't Texas Vols.

Roll dated

186

### Muster-in to date

186

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

**Where** . . .

By whom . . .

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks :

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry

The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated Mar. Antonio, February 1, 1881, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1882, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark :

Confederate,

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

6 / 1 / 1  
Age / years.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 186 /

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 2, Headquarters West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry, about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

, Co. D, { Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

186

Enlisted:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 12, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warren's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. H. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

Yager's Battalion  
Co. D. } Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age / years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for / / 186

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ / equipments, \$ / 100

Present or absent

Remarks.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

*L. A. ...*

Copyist

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ... 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$20 100

Remarks

This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Yager's)

Texas.

*James C. Borden*

Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_ 1862.

Enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Mustered into service:

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 equipments, \$ 100

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. M. ...*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_ 186 .

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)  
C | 3 Batt'n. Cavalry.  
(yager's.) Texas.

G. 13 (Gulpper)  
Pvt., Co. D Yager's Battalion  
of Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. , 1862.

MUSTERED INTO SERVICE:

When Dec. 1st 1862  
Where Camp McCulloch  
By whom Maj. Haskell

LAST PAID:

By whom Capt. Lynch  
To What time June 30, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_; equip-  
ments, \$ \_\_\_\_; 100  
100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: In scout  
with Lt. Bishop

as on roll

hook mark

Dixon  
Copyist.



*Bulpepper, T. R.*

Co. *C*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

**Confederate.**

*Corporal Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50233623	20
2	3671	21
3	3726	22
4	3809	23
5	3930	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*L. N. C.*  
*2nd*, Capt. James C. Borden's Cav. Co.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the  
6 Reg't Texas Vols.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *June 1st*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st*, 186*2*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *James C. Borden*

Period *June 1st to June 1st*

No. of miles to rendezvous *San Antonio*

Valuation of horse \$*100*; equipments \$*100*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15 Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Capt. James C. Borden's Company  
Texas Mounted Volunteers \*

Age / / years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186 / .

Enrolled:

When

186 / .

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

186 / .

Where

By whom

last paid

By whom

To what time

186 / .

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks

*Many appears in column of names*

*This company subsequently became Company D. 3d (Yager's)*

*Battalion Texas Cavalry*  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Co. D. { Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

Enlisted:

When

186/

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks

Enlisted  
hired  
paid  
at

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862 with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 1st Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*L. H. ...*

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

J. N. [unclear]  
2 [unclear] Co. D, } Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1861 186

Enrolled: 186

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. N. [unclear]

Copyist.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mid. Vols.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... 1865.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100; equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Copy

3 Car  
Yeager (CONFEDERATE)

C

4 Batt'n Arty

Tex

T R Gulpopper

Co. A Shea's Batt'n

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue

at or

1863

Signature

Remarks:

Recd

Convict.

Roll No.

*Birmingham, Harvey S.*

Co. *B*, *3* (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

( **Confederate.** )

*1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50232176	20
2	2255	21
3	2334	22
4	2450	23
5	2572	24
6	2692	25
7	2808	26
8	2904	27
9	1388	28
10	50559097	29
11	568360	30
12	568401	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK

See also *1-Yager's Texas Cav.*



CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*Com Pen Tex*  
(Source of communication.)

*Harvey S. Cunningham*  
(Name.)  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. 6 Reg't Tex. Inf.*  
*Neg. as of 6" Tex. Inf.*  
*Strut. made as of 3" & 1"*  
*Tex. Car. (Yager's)*

*Archives Div.*

*Anything addl*

*al. y.*  
*L. P. C.*

*12-2-16*

*10 21-*

*Nothing additional found*

*3<sup>20</sup>*

*W. H. C.*  
*12-2-16*

Com. La. Mil. Rec.

Harvey S. Cunningham  
(Name)  
6 Reg't  
1st Inf

Harvey S. Burr  
(Name)  
Co. B 6 Regt 1st Inf.  
neg. as of 1" 1st Inf.  
made 3" 4 1"

Strut made  $3'' \times 1''$   
(Gager's)

Street made  
Tex. (W. (Gager's))

M. [unclear]

Anything add

11 16 16.

10. Street

10. Street -  
Nothing additional found. H.A.  
n

Harley  
neuros

12

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*H. S. Van ...*  
1 Lt. } Capt. Edward Beaumont's Company  
Texas Volunteers.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Henry McMillen*  
*Oct. 11, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Oct. 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12, 1861*

Where *Victoria Co*

By whom *Edward Beaumont*

Period *for the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse, *\$100<sup>00</sup>*; equipments, *\$40<sup>00</sup>*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

**Texas.**

Age 30  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Oct 11/17

**Enrolled:**  
**When**

Where

**By whom**

Mastered into service:  
When

When

Wier

By whom

LAST PAID

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$/100	Valuation of equipments, \$/100	Remarks
		186

\*This company also  
 Insurance Tax  
 The

Remarks

\* This company subsequently became Company H. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion  
S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. 1st Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 6, 1892, with four companies, A, C, D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry were consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry about May, 1893, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank MARK:

Harvard

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*J. S. Beaumont*

*186*, Capt. Edward Beaumont's Cav. Co.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named *Co. A*, attached to the 6  
Reg't Texas Vol. as Co. A,

for *Nov. 4*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

*Sept. 15*, 1861.

Where

*Victoria Co.*

By whom

*G. Beaumont*

Mustered into service:

When

*Oct. 11*, 1861.

Where

*Victoria Co.*

By whom

*Maj. Haskell*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1861.

Valuation of horse \$ *125* 100; equipment \$ *100* 100

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks *Attached service since 15-<sup>th</sup> Oct*

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. B. Boyd*

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*H. S. Cunningham*

*1st Lieut*, Co. B, Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*any other* 1867.

Enlisted:

When

*Sept. 15* 1861

Where

By whom

Period

*For the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$40 100

Present or absent

Remarks

*Present*  
*Rejoined his Com-*  
*pany from detached*  
*service Jan'y 19, 1862.*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

*J. A. Boyd*  
Copyist.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*H. D. Cunningham*

1st Lt. Co. B. Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Michigan*

1862

Enrolled:

When

*Sept 15 1862*

Where

*Victoria B.*

By whom

*E. Beaumont*

Mustered into service:

When

*Oct 1 1862*

Where

*Camp McCulloch*

By whom

*Wm. S. Sear*

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 13, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*S. B. Boyd*

Copy

*C* Confederate.  
3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*H. S. Cunningham*  
1st Lt (Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.\*  
Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1862

Enrolled:  
When

*Sept. 15* 1862

Where

*Victoria, Tex.*

By whom

*E. Beaumont*

Mustered into service:

When

*Oct 11* 1862

Where

*Victoria, Tex.*

By whom

*Maj. Haskell*

Last paid

By whom

*Capt. Wolfe*

To what time

*Dec 31* 1862

Valuation of horse, \$1,000; equipments, \$400

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

No. 8, 1st Cavalry  
1st, Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*  
Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Navy & Co*, 1862

Enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Mastered into service:

When *Oct 11*, 186 .

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Major M. H. H. H.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. F. J. Lynch*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 186 .

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *On sent with me No. 14 men series 25 sent.*

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by B. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 9th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate)  
3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

Harvey L. Cunningham  
1 Lt. 1 Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

Age 30 years.  
Appears on Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for  
Company  
men  
1863

Enrolled:  
When  
Where

By whom

Mustered into service:  
When  
Where

By whom

Last paid:  
By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$  
100; equipments, \$  
100

Present or absent

Remarks: In Camp. Absent  
Rancho Chabon  
This company subsequently became Company B, 3d (Yager's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 14, Edgwa West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 4, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.  
Mark mark:

Jas Boyd  
Capt.

6

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Harry S. Cunningham  
Lt. Col. B. } Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on a

### Roster

of the organization named above. Term, for the  
war. Station, Fort Brown, Texas.

Roster dated

Apr. 11, 1862.

Date of appointment Oct 11, 1861.

Remarks:

The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(618)

Harry S. Cunningham  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

C

H. S. Cunningham  
1st, Cavalry Co. A

Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Roster dated

Camp Henry Mc  
Culloch Jan 29, 1862.

Date of appointment

Remarks:

Mustered in  
Oct 11/61 by Maj  
A. M. Haskell

\* This company was temporarily attached to the 6th Regiment  
Texas Infantry and subsequently became a part of the 2d Yager's  
Battalion Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. West Military Dis-  
trict of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

6  
H. S. Cunningham  
1st, Cavalry Co. 11 \*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry,  
for the month of June

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This company was temporarily attached to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and subsequently became a part of the 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862.

L. H. Martin

Copies.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

6  
M. J. Cunningham  
1st Cavalry Co. B.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry,  
for the month of Feb

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1862

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This company was temporarily attached to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and subsequently became a part of the 2d Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862.

L. H. Martin

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co 3 Batt'n Cav. Tex.

H. S. Cunningham  
1st. Co. B, 3 Batt'n Cav. Tex.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of resignation, death,  
transfer or promotion )

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Army, File No. 87, page 222

*copy*

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas.

*C*  
*H. L. Cunningham*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Cav. Co. 2. 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Inf. Tex.*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ..... *Oct. 11* ..... 186*1*.

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

Remarks : ..... , 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 6

*T. Gay*

Copyin.



Sumlin, Sam - A.

Cav'y Co. Const Service

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2259 page .....

Dated - Oct. 3 1861

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

CONFEDERATE

Barber S. Cunningham

1st Lieut Co E, 1st Cavalry Battalion

Regt. Vol. at Fort Brown

Appears on a

REPORT

of Strength of the Troops of the  
Sub. Mil. Dist. of the Rio Grande,  
commanded by Brig. Gen. H. P. Bee,  
for  
Nov 1862

Date of appointment Oct 11 1861.

Remarks

Box 41

No. 15

Jherherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)  
3 Batt'n. Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas

*N. S. Cunningham*  
Pvt., Co. B Yager's Battalion  
of Cavalry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,  
for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

MUSTERED INTO SERVICE

When

Where

By whom

*Oct 11<sup>th</sup>*, 186

*Victoria*

*Chap. Hasbell*

LAST PAID;

By whom

To what time

*Capt. Lynch*

*June 30*, 186

Valuation of horse.

ments, \$     ;

100

\$     ; equip-

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

*absent*

Book mark

*Durant*  
Copyist.

Voucher No 35  
Paid 9th January 1863  
Lieut H. S. Cunningham  
Eager Battalion L.F. Co  
From 1st January 1863  
To 3rd January 1863  
Pay 1/10/0

3 Bn Tex Cav

The Confederate States to  
Lieut. Col. S. Birmingham &c.

On what Account	Commencement and Expiration		Amount of Service Charged		Paid for months		Amount		Remarks
	From	To	Months	Days	Mo	Do	Mo	Do	
Paid									
For myself	Jan 1st	Dec 31st	1		11	00	11	00	
For one horse									
Carriage									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct &  
just, & that I have not been absent without leave during  
any part of the time charged for. That I have not received  
any money or money in lieu of any part thereof  
for any part of the time charged. That for  
the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment  
I actually and legally did the appointment and did duty  
in the service of the Confederate States in any capacity whatsoever and  
that the last payment received was for Capt Lynch  
and to the 31st of December 1862  
and at the same time acknowledge to have received of Capt  
S. D. Lynch this 7th day of February 1863, the sum  
of one thousand dollars being the amount in  
full of said account.

\$100.00

H. S. Birmingham  
1st Lieut. Col. 1st Regt. Cavalry

Tranche No 1<sup>re</sup>  
Pay 27<sup>th</sup> January 1863  
Leunt A. S. Comstockham  
Payee Buccatun R. S.  
From 1<sup>st</sup> November 1862  
To 31<sup>st</sup> December 1862

Pay \$200.00



# The Confederate States

## To H. S. Cunningham Esq

On what acct	Commencement & Expiration of Service		Pay per Month	Amount		Remarks
	From	To	Months Days	Dolls Cts	Dolls Cts	
Pay for Myself	Oct 1st	Dec 31st	3	100	00	200 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing is accurate and just, that I have not been absent, without leave, for any part of the time charged for, that I have not received pay forage, or received pay in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged, that the horses were actually kept in the service and mustered for the whole of the time charged, that for the whole of the time charged for my state appointments I actually and legally held the appointments and did duty in the department, that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in in charge for every additional four years service that I am not in arrears to the Confederate States on any account whatsoever and that the last payment received was from Capt Francis S. Lynck, and to the first day of November. 1862.

I at the same time acknowledge to have received from Capt O. Lynck this the 27<sup>th</sup> of Jan. 1863. the sum of two hundred dollars \$200. H. S. Cunningham  
1st Lieut (ex 13) 1863

*Birmingham James J.*

Co. *A*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*1 Sergeant 2 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50231412	20
2	1479	21
3	1558	22
4	1647	23
5	1737	24
6	1842	25
7	1939	26
8	2030	27
9	2103	28
10	1386	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also 1-Yager's Texas Cav.



Confederate.  
3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

James L. Cunningham  
Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Texas Mounted Volunteers \*  
Age 26 years.  
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Brown  
Texas

Muster-in to date Sept 25, 1861.  
Sept 25 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When

Where Sept 25, 1861  
By whom H. H. Brewin

Period for this war

Valuation of horse \$1,100; equipments \$2,100

Remarks:

"This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. Ho. 1st Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. L. Tison

Copyright

Confederate.  
3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

James F. Cunningham  
Age 25 years.  
Appears on Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Sept 25 to Oct 12 1861

Enrolled:  
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:  
When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$500; equipments, \$200

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company A. 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles. Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Brut mark:

J. T. Tison

Copyist.

Confederate.)

*La*

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*James A. Cunningham*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut.* Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *500 + 500*

1861

Enrolled:

When

1861

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

1861

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Appointed 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. 10/11/61*  
*subject to the (over)*

*This company subsequently became Company A. (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 13, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. Nelson*

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*C*

*Alfred H. ...*  
Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100, equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company A. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 10, Hogg's West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. C. ...*

Copy

Confederate.)  
3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*William H. Brewin's Co.*  
Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.\*  
Age 22 Years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
*March & April, 1862*

for 186

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$

100; equipments, \$

100

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 4, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. The battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Tatler's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. Stilson*

Copy

(Confederate.)  
**3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.**  
 (Yager's)

*James H. Brewin*  
 Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
 Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age *20* years.  
 Appears on **Company Muster Roll**  
 of the organization named above,  
 for *May June*

Enrolled:  
 When *1862*  
 Where  
 By whom  
 Mustered into service:

When *186*  
 Where  
 By whom  
 Last paid  
 By whom  
 To what time

Valuation of horse, \$  
 Remarks *100 equipments, \$ 100*

This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, Texas District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1863, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. Wilson* *Captain*

Confederate.  
3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

Age *22* years.  
Appears on *Company Muster Roll*  
of the organization named above. *1862*  
for *Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.* *186*

Enrolled: *186*  
When  
Where  
By whom  
Mustered into service:  
When *186*  
Where  
By whom  
Last paid *100*  
By whom  
To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*  
Remarks *assent on* *100 equipments, \$*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies. A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles. Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*T. J. Carson* *Captain*

Confederate.  
3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*James C. Cunningham*  
Age 27 years.  
Appears on  
Co. A, Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Nov + Dec*

Enrolled:  
When

. 1862

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:  
When

. 186

Where

By whom

Last paid  
By whom

. 186

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$

. 186

Remarks

100; equipments, \$

100

*Signs roll as a second co  
company*

The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 16, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. C. Wilson*

Copy



(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

C

James L. Yager  
2nd Co. A. Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.

Age 25 Years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1st 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$

100 equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 16, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Stelson

Copyist

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

6

James J. Cunningham  
2 Lt, Co. A, } Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above Term, for the  
war. Station, Fort Brown, Texas.

Roster dated

Apr. 11

1862

186

Date of appointment

Remarks:

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 14, Edgar, West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry, about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Almanus  
Copyist.

CONFEDERATE)

3

Cas. J. Gunn's Co.

2nd Lieut John W. Gunn's Battalion  
Wt. Co. at Fort Brown

Appears on a

REPORT

of Strength of the Troops of the  
Sub. Mil. Dist. of the Rio Grande,  
commanded by Brig. Gen. H. P. Bee,  
for Nov 1861.

Date of appointment Sept 15 1861.

Remarks

Box 41  
No. 15

Shepherd

Copyist.

VOUCHER No. 56 .....

Paid the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Aug. 1862

to Lt. J. S. Cunningham

200 Lt. Gen. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> C.S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March 1862

To the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1862

1172 Pay 40.00 360

Forage .....

Amount

\$360

1 Yagers 1st Cav

3 Cav

The Confederate States, To *2nd Lt. J. H. Cunningham* DR.

On what account.	Commencement and expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		Remarks.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
PAY -									
For myself.....	<i>March 1st</i>	<i>June 30th</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>90</i>		<i>360</i>		
	<i>1862</i>	<i>1862</i>							
For myself, for ..... years' service.....							<i>360</i>	<i>00</i>	
FORAGE -									
For horse.....									

I hereby certify, that the foregoing is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the CONFEDERATE STATES, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. F. J. Sykes* and to the *Fiscal* day of *March* 1862.

I at the same time acknowledge to have received of *Capt. F. J. Sykes*, this *1st* day of *August* 1862, the sum of *three hundred & 00* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay..... *360*  
 Forage.....  
 Amount..... *360*

[Signed Duplicates.]

*James J. Cunningham*  
*2nd Lt. Co. 8th, 1st Div.*  
*Batt. Cal.*

VOUCHER No. ....

Paid the 8 day of June 1863

Leut J. S. Cunningham

Agassachusetts C. S.

From the 1 day of June 1862

To the 1 day of June 1862

Pay \$ 90 00

Forage

Amount \$ 90 00

The Confederate States, To *Went J. J. Cunningham* *Pay. Rec. & DR.*

On what account.	Commencement and expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		Remarks.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay	1862	1862							
For myself.....	Nov 1	Nov 30	1		90	00	90	00	
For myself, for years service.....									
Forage—									
For horse.....									

I hereby certify, that the foregoing is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the CONFEDERATE STATES, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. R. J. Lynch* and to the *Director* day of *November* 1862.

I at the same time acknowledge to have received of *Capt. R. J. Lynch* the *Engr. H. H. K. H.* day of *January* 1863, the sum of *Director* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay ..... *90.00*  
 Forage .....  
 Amount ..... *90.00*  
 Signed Duplicates: *J. J. Cunningham*  
*22th May 1863*

NO. 23...

1 day of Feb 1863

Lieut. A. Cunningham

Paymaster's Office C.S.

1 day of Dec 1862

31 day of Aug 1863

1863

Amount 180.



The Confederate States, To *Mr Jas G. Cunningham* DR.

On what account.	Commencement and expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		Remarks.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	

Pay

For myself.

*1<sup>st</sup> Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> Febr. 2 90 180*

For myself, for

years' service.

Forage

For horse.

I hereby certify, that the foregoing is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the CONFEDERATE STATES, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt J. J. Lynch* and to the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *Febr* 1863, the sum of *One hundred & fifty* dollars.

I at the same time acknowledge to have received of *Capt J. J. Lynch* this *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *Febr* 1863, the sum of *One hundred & fifty* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay

Forage

Amount

Signed Duplicates.

*J. J. Cunningham*  
*2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. Co "A"*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Regt 1<sup>st</sup> Bn*

*Cunningham, John L.*

Co. *A*, **3** (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

**Confederate.**

*Private Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50232046	20
2	2115	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK

See also *1* - Yager's - Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*C*

*John C. Yager*

*Co. A. Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 20* 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *red no pay* 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* 100; equipments, \$ *22* 100

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 13, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Back mark:

*J. Nelson*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*John L. Cunningham*  
H. Corp, Co. A, Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March - April* . 186 *5*.

Enrolled:

When *Dec 21* . 186 *2*

Where *Brownsville*

By whom *Capt. Brown*

Mustered into service:

When *Dec 21* . 186 *2*

Where *Brownsville*

By whom *Capt. Brown*

Last paid .

By whom

To what time . 186 .

Valuation of horse, \$ *500*; equipments, \$ *200*

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 13, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. Nelson*

*Birmingham. John S*  
Co. *B* 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
(Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '68, with 3 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Corporal*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Birmingham. John S*

146  
Birmingham, O. H.

Co. G, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50232597	20
2	2717	21
3	2831	22
4	2926	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also 1-Yager's- TEXAS CAV.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

*C. W. Cunningham*  
Pvt., Co. B, Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
*Mich 9 Apr*

for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$

Present or absent

Remarks *Joined by enlistment March 18 1862*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

*La Boyd*  
Copy

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. | Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*C. Cunningham*

Cut, } Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$*100*; equipments, \$*25*<sup>*100*</sup>

Present or absent

Remarks *Detached service at Ft Isabel.*

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by E. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

*J. A. Boyd*  
Copyist.



(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*Put* Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *402.9 Nov. 1862.*

Enrolled:

186

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. B. Boyd*  
Copyist.

**Confederate  
3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)**

*6*  
*10*  
*Put* *18* *1863*  
Age *18*  
Appears on *1863*  
of the organization named above.  
for *186*  
Enrolled.  
When *1862*  
Where *18*  
By whom *Garland*  
Mustered into service:  
When *1862*  
Where *1862*  
By whom *1862*  
Last paid *100*  
By whom *100*  
To what time *100*  
Valuation of horse, \$ *100*  
Present or absent *Present*  
Remarks

This company was also known as Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S O No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
Bunk mark:

*La Boyd*  
Copyist

C.

(CONFEDERATE)  
3 Batt'n. Cavalry.  
(yager's.)

Texas.

*O. W. Cunningham*  
*Priv.*, Co. *B* Yager's Battalion  
of Cavalry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

MUSTERED INTO SERVICE:

When

Where

By whom

*Mar. 18th*, 1862.  
*Yager's Battalion*  
*Col. Garland*

LAST PAID:

By whom

To What time

*Capt. Lynch*  
*June 30, 1862*

Valuation of horse, \$     ; equip-  
ments, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*  
*Signed: O. W. Cunningham*

Book mark

*D. W. Cox*  
Copyist.

141  
*Curra Pedro*

*Rodes*

Co.

3 (Yager's) Batt'n

Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

**Confederate.**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50234268  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

6

Pedro Luna

Capt. Thaddeus M. Rhodes' Co.  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Rosario Texas

Sept 31

Mustered-out

, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

, 186

Where

, 186

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

July 8

Where

Rosario Texas  
Luna

, 1862

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Valuation of horse, \$55 100; equipments, \$14 100

Remarks: Deserted Aug 31,  
1862

\*This company was also known as Captain Rhodes' Company.  
2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. M. Mulhall

Copyist.

*Curry Joseph*

Co. A, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50231426	20
2	1497	21
3	1578	22
4	1668	23
5	1754	24
6	1860	25
7	1956	26
8	2043	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 9

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*John Brown*

Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Texas Mounted Volunteers \*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 1 Brown*

*Texas* *Sept 20*, 186

Muster-in to date *Sept 25*, 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 186

Where *California*

By whom *W. H. Brewin*

Period *to the war*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

*George E. Brown*  
Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.

Age *32* years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 25 1861* 186

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company A. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*C. Nelson* Copyist



Confederate.  
3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

16  
J. T. C. W. H.  
J. T. C. W. H.  
Age 32 years.  
Appears on Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above, 1861.

Enrolled:  
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:  
When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$-500; equipments, \$-100.  
Remarks

This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

J. T. C. W. H.

Copy

Confederate.  
3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*Frank Brown*  
1861 (Capt. William H. Brown's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles\*)

Age *30* years.

Address on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enrolled:  
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service.

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what use

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*, equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 6, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Tattnall) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. Wilson*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*James H. Brewin*  
Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *William H. Brewin* 1862

Enrolled:  
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*, equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles. Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Back mark:

*Tolson* *Copy*

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

*John Brown*  
Capt. William H. Brown's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.\*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May - June* 1862

Enrolled:

When *Sept 2* 1861

Where *Examination*

By whom *Wm. H. Brown*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 20* 1861

Where *Examination*

By whom *Capt. Brown*

Last paid.

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *June* 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(642)

*J. C. Nelson* Copy

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

6  
J. W. Yager  
Co. A, Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.  
Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *First time* 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$100

Remarks *Company tailor*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. W. Yager*

Copyist.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*John C. ...*

*John C. ...*, Co. A, Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* . 1862

Enrolled:

When *Sept 2* . 1862

Where *Brownsville*

By whom *Capt Crewin*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 25* . 1862

Where *Brownsville*

By whom *Capt Crewin*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Crewin*

To what time *Sept 1* . 1862

Valuation of horse, \$6. 100; equipments, \$ . 100

Remarks *absent since duty*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. Nelson*

*Murtis Elijah M.*

Co. *B*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50233017	20
2	3077	21
3	3145	22
4	3236	23
5	3343	24
6	3444	25
7	1378	26
8	3549	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*George*  
Capt. Bartholomew Connelly's Co.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above, attached to the  
3 Reg't, Sibley's Brigade, Texas Vols.

Roll dated

, 186

, 186

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14, Hays, West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*C. E. Hernandez*  
*Corporal*



Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Yager's Battalion

Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Yager's Battalion*  
*Tex. Mounted Volunteers.*  
Appears on *Company Muster Roll*  
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:  
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*all hand*

The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*G E Hernandez* Copyist.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.

Where Hollandaale, Texas Co.

By whom C. H. Yager

Mustered into service:

When Oct 23, 1861.

Where Hollandaale, Texas Co.

By whom C. H. Yager

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1862

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$20 100

Remarks Detailed by Maj Yager and  
Hospital Guard April 1, 1862

This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Best mark:

A. S. Hernandez  
Copyist

(Confederate.)  
3 Batt's Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

Age \_\_\_\_\_  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
Years. \_\_\_\_\_  
Capt. Barr \_\_\_\_\_  
Yager's Barr \_\_\_\_\_  
new Donnelly's Co.,  
Mounted Vols.\*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enrolled: \_\_\_\_\_  
When \_\_\_\_\_ 186 ?  
Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_  
Mustered into service: \_\_\_\_\_ 186

When \_\_\_\_\_  
Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_  
Last paid \_\_\_\_\_ 186

By whom \_\_\_\_\_  
To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks \_\_\_\_\_ 100 equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

\*This company was also known as Company C. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*Ensign M. C. ...*  
*Sgt.* (Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*  
Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...* 186 *2*

Enrolled: *...* 186 *1*

When

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Mustered into service:

When *...* 186 *1*

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Last paid

By whom *...* 186 *2*

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100, equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *...*

*April 1st 1862. Discharged*

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*G. E. Hernandez*

Copyist.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*Yager*  
Co. C. } Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb - 1862*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*A. E. Hernandez* Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

6

Elijah M. Courtiss  
Co C. Yager's Mounted Battalion.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll.

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 1 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 23, 1861.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Lt. Aspinwall

Period

For the war

Attached to Hospital:

When

Apr 1, 1862

How employed

Steward

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Lynch

To what time

July 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Removed to Fort Brown  
as Steward as per Special Order  
No. 48 dated March 19, 1863

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

RR Warren

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wagner, Batten

Edwards, T. C.   
 Port Co. 2. Wagner Battalion C.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of Hospital.  
at Fort Brown, Texas.  
for Oct 3, 1862 to Jan 3, 1863.  
rated Jan 3, 1863

Enlisted:  
When Jan Antonio  
Where St. Antonio  
By whom Lt. Aspinwall  
Period for the war

Attached to Hospital: Apr 1, 1862  
When Hospital Steward

How employed Capt F. J. Lynch  
Last paid Oct 3, 1862  
By whom  
To what time

Present or absent Not stated  
Remarks Appointed Hospital  
Steward Apr. 1, 1862

Book mark:

J. M. Williams  
1862  
Copyright



(11)  
(CONFEDERATE)

*Elijah M. Curtis*  
*Art Co C 13th*

Appears on

HOSPITAL MUSTER ROLL

of Hospital at Fort Brown, Texas.

for

*July & Aug., 1862.*

ENLISTED:

When

Where

By whom

Period

*Jan 23, 1861.*  
*Fort Brown*  
*at Aspinwall*  
*War*

ATTACHED TO HOSPITAL:

When

How employed

*June 21, 1862.*  
*Steward*

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time

*By Paymaster*  
*June 30, 1862*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Admitted to Hospital*  
*Camp Granger*  
*Apr 14/62 by Surg*  
*White*

Book mark:

Dixon

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

3 Car  
F

Yagers Battn.

E. M. Curtiss,

Pvt. Co. C, Yagers Battn.

Appears on

HOSPITAL MUSTER ROLL  
of Yager's Mounted Battalion at  
Camp Carrecitos, Texas.

for Feb. 1st to Apr. 30th, 1863.

ENLISTED:

When Nov. 23, 1861.

Where San Antonio

By whom Lt. Aspinwall.

Period - War.

ATTACHED TO HOSPITAL;

When Apr. 1st, 1862.

How employed Steward.

LAST PAID:

By whom Capt. Lyon.

To what time Jan. 31st, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: removed to Fort Brown as  
Steward as per special order Nov-  
ber 48, dated March 19th, 1863  
from Headquarters Dept. Texas  
Arizona and New Mexico.

Beore.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

C

Yager's Battn.

Tex.

Elijah H. Curtis

Pvt., Co. C, Tex. Yager's Battn.

Appears on

HOSPITAL MUSTER ROLL

of ~~Employees in Hosp. at Port Brown~~  
employees in Hosp. at Port Brown  
for Tex. Sept. & Oct., 1862.

ENLISTED:

When Nov. 23, 1861  
Where Texas  
By whom Lt. Spinwall  
Period War

ATTACHED TO HOSPITAL:

When June 21, 1862  
How employed Steward

LAST PAID:

By whom  
To what time 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark

Boasley

Copyist.

*Cassan Stanfield & Co.*  
**Co. 3 (Yager's) Batt'n**  
**Texas Cavalry.**

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 3 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Filed with

*Cassan Stanfield & Co.*

+

*Laffin Stanfield Co.*

Co. *B 3* (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50233020	20
2	3080	21
3	3149	22
4	3240	23
5	3347	24
6	3448	25
7	3553	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17	3	36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE

See also 1-Yager's- Texas Cav.

36

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Handwritten: 1st*  
*Handwritten: 1st*  
 ... Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.\*  
 Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the  
 3 Reg't, Sibley's Brigade, Texas Vols.

Roll dated *Handwritten: 1st*  
*Handwritten: 1st*, 1861.  
 Muster-in to date *Handwritten: 1st*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Handwritten: 1st*, 1861.

Where *Handwritten: 1st*

By whom *Handwritten: 1st*

Period *Handwritten: 1st*

No. of miles to rendezvous *Handwritten: 1st*

Valuation of horse \$ *Handwritten: 100*; equipments \$ *Handwritten: 100*

Remarks:

*Handwritten: This company subsequently became Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry*  
*Handwritten: The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by*  
*Handwritten: S. Q. No. 1, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San*  
*Handwritten: Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was*  
*Handwritten: also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's*  
*Handwritten: Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas*  
*Handwritten: Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)*  
*Handwritten: Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas*  
*Handwritten: Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment*  
*Handwritten: Texas Cavalry.*

Book mark:

(116)

*Handwritten: A. E. Hernandez*  
*Handwritten: Copyist.*

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Yager's Battalion  
(Co. C.) Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 1862

Enlisted:

When When 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 12, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

E. E. Kennedy

Copyist.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*James C. Yager*  
Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. E. Hernandez* *Capt.*



**Confederate.)**  
**3 Batt'n Cavalry.**  
 (Yager's.)  
**Texas.**

*Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,*  
 Age *21* years.  
 Appears on *Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\**

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,  
 for *May 1861*

Enrolled:  
 When

Where *April 23* 1861

By whom *Hollander James Co*

Mustered into service:  
 When

Where *May 1861*

By whom *John H. Howard*

Last paid *1861*

By whom *Howard*

To what time

Valuation of horse, *\$100*; equipments, *\$100*

Remarks *with in camp*

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. It was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 6, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

**Unit mark:**

*J. E. Hernandez*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)  
3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Hamilton*

(Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.,  
years.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enrolled:  
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$

Remarks

\*This company was also known as the 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. It was organized at Austin, Texas, February 3, 1862, and was also known as the 3d Mounted Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was disbanded about May, 1862.  
Texas Cavalry.  
Buck mark:

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

2  
Stanfield  
Int. (Capt. Bartholomew Donnell's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.)\*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enrolled.

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$

100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

G. E. Hernandez *Copied*

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Stanford C. Laffer*  
*Det* Co. C, { Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March* *April* 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 22* 1861.

Where *Victoria, Texas Co.*

By whom *E. H. Hernandez*

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 2* 1861.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *H. Hernandez*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861.

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*E. E. Hernandez*

(1043)

Copyist.

*Dahlgreen, George*

Co. B, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

**Confederate.**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58232181	20
2	2260	21
3	2339	22
4	2455	23
5	2576	24
6	2697	25
7	2813	26
8	2909	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK

See also 1-Yager's- Texas Cav.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

10

George Dahlgren

3895 (Capt. Edward Beaumont's Company  
Texas Volunteers. \*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1861.  
Oct. 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$500; equipments \$30 100

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Hook mark:

*Ja Boyd*

Copyist

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

D

3896

Age 25

Capt. Edward Beaumont's Company  
Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 11 to 21

1861

Enrolled:  
When

Victoria 10. 1861

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Oct. 10. 1861  
Victoria  
Maj. Haskins

Where

By whom

1861

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$300, equipments, \$300  
2 day

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company H 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Ed. Boyd

Captain

(Confederate.)  
3 Batta Cavalry. Texas.  
(Zagora.)

Confed  
3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yacora.)  
120.  
Sgt., Capt. Edward Beaumont's Cav. Co.  
Age 20<sup>1</sup> years.  
Company Muster Roll  
tion named above, attach  
on exa- Vol. 2, Co. 2

Age 20 years.

Age 20 years.  
Appears on Company Minister Roll  
Organization named above, at  
West Texas Vol. 2-1

years on **Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above, attached to the 6  
Reg't Texas Vols. & Co. A. , 186

for

Enrolled:

## When

Where

By whom

Mastered into service:

When

Where

By whom

by will  
Last paid:  
who

By whom

To what time

[illegible]

Present or absent

Remarks: This company is in Texas (Yale)

• This company is  
Battalion Texas  
The 2d (Yellow) Bn  
No 1A, Houston  
No 1A, Houston

The No. 15, February 1962

NO. 1000

Callon Texas  
Texas  
Texas

...ing Test  
...ing  
...ing

100

1

5



1



Book mart

*L. B. Boyd*



(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n (Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*D*  
*Geo. Cunningham*

3 Sept. Co. B. Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
*Jan 8 Dec*, 1862.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, *\$100*, equipments, *8*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Rejoined his com-  
pany from detached ser-  
vice. Jan 19, 1862.*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Yager's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company, Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*  
copy

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

*3 Sgt*, Co. B, Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.  
Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*May 9, 1862*

. 186 *2*

Enrolled:

When

*Sept. 16*

. 186

Where

*Victoria Co.*

By whom

*E. Beaumont*

Mustered into service:

When

*Sept. 11*

. 186 *1*

Where

*Camp M. C. Culloch*

By whom

*Wm. Haskell*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Valuation of horse, *\$50<sup>00</sup>*; equipments, *\$30<sup>00</sup>*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*S. O. No. 15*

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*D*  
*Geo. W. Yager*  
*3 Sgt.* Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.  
Age *25* years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, *\$50* 100 equipments, *\$30* 100  
Present

Present or absent

Remarks

\* This company was also known as Company B. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*DA Boyd* *Coyte*

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

*Geo. A. Beaumont*  
38<sup>th</sup> Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*  
Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862* 186 *2*

Enrolled:

When 186

Where

By whom

Mastered into service:

When *Sept 11* 186

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks *Absent in service*

\*This company was also known as Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 6, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*K*  
*George*  
*3877* (Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.)  
Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*1. Nich & A/2* 1865.

Enrolled:

When

1865

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

*Capt 11*  
*Victoria*  
*Wm. J. F. Smith*  
*Capt. T. Lydon*  
*Dec 21* 1867.

Valuation of horse, \$

100; equipments, \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company B. M. (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S O No. 15 Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st Yager's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. B. Boyd*

Copyist.

Sanlgreen - J.

Cav'y Co. Const Service


(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2209 page -----

Dated - Oct. 3 1861

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

21 (CONFEDERATE)  
3 Batt'n. Cavalry.  
(yager's.) Texas

Geo. Dahlgren  
3 Sglt, Co. B Yager's Battalion  
of Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

MUSTERED INTO SERVICE:

When Oct 18th, 1862

Where Victoria

By whom Maj. Haskell

LAST PAID;

By whom Capt. Lynch

To What time June 30, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equip-  
ments, \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark

Copyist.

*Daily John*

Co. A, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50231430	20
2	1500	21
3	1581	22
4	1671	23
5	1759	24
6	1865	25
7	1961	26
8	2048	27
9	2125	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also 1 - Yager's - Texas Cav.



Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*John H. Brewin*

*John H. Brewin*  
Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Volunteers \*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Texas*

*Sept 25, 186*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 25, 186*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 25*

*186*

Where

*Brewin's*

By whom

*W. H. Brewin*

Period

*for the war*

Valuation of horse \$ *50* 100; equipments \$ *25* 100

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A. M (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The M (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the M Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. H. Brewin*

Copyright.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*John Daily*

*for* Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 25 to Nov* 1861.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 12* 1861

Where *Crownsville*

By whom *Capt Brewin*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 25* 1861

Where *Savannah*

By whom *Capt Little*

Last paid.

By whom

To what time 1861

Valuation of horse, *\$7* 100; equipments, *\$* 2000

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. S. Nelson*

Copyist.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

*John Daily*

*5th* (Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 1861.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 12* 1861

Where *Crownsville*

By whom *Capt: Brewin*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 25* 1861

Where *Gabrieletis*

By whom *Capt: Little*

Last paid.

By whom

To what time 1861

Valuation of horse, \$*100*; equipments, \$*20*; 100

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by A. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. Wilson*

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*John Taylor*

Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March* 186*2*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$*50* 100; equipments, \$*20* 100

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*John Taylor*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March - June 1862

Enrolled:

When Sept 2 1862

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Brewin

Mustered into service:

When Sept 25 1862

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Brewin

Last paid.

By whom Sept 25

To what time Jan 1862

Valuation of horse, \$200; equipments, \$20

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Wager's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*John S. [unclear]*  
Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.\*  
Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*May 1862*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. S. [unclear]*

Copyist.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*John Brown*

*John Brown*, Co. A, Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John Brown* . 186 *2*

Enrolled:

When *Sept 2* . 186 *2*

Where *Brownsville*

By whom *Capt Brown*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 2* . 186 *2*

Where *Brownsville*

By whom *Capt Brown*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Brown*

To what time *Aug* . 186 *2*

Valuation of horse, \$ *5* - 100; equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Back mark:

*J. Brown*

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*John Davis*

Co. A. Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 2* 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$20

Remarks *assess on arms*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15 Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. Stinson*

Copyist.



3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

**Texas.**

Age 22 years.  
Appears on Co. 4, Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster  
of the organization named above.  
for

Enrolled:  
W:

**When**

## Where

By whom

Mustered into service:  
When

*When*

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

[illegible]

Remarks

Remarks	100	100
... of horse, ...	...	...
... equipments, ...	...	...

The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteer and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

**Book mark:**

Bank mark:

J. Nelson



*Dallas Byrd Co*

*Co. C, 3* (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50233022	20
2	8682	21
3	3151	22
4	3242	23
5	3349	24
6	3450	25
7	3554	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 8

BOOK MARK

See also

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

**Texas.**

Appears on

Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted:  
When

## Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

[illegible]

The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 6, 1892, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles. Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry was consolidated with the 4th (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1898, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

**Bank mark:**

Bank mark:

*W. C. Hernandez*

Copyright

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*E. E. Kennedy*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*L* 3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*Med. Co. Dallas*  
*Det.* (Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 186 *7*

Enrolled:

When *Sept 22* 186 *1*

Where *Holliman's Co*

By whom *W. H. Brown*

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 2* 186 *1*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *W. H. Brown*

Last paid

By whom

To what time 186 *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*, equipments, \$ *20* 186 *1*

Remarks *W. H. Brown*  
*Brownsville Texas*

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. E. Hernandez* Copyist.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry, Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*1st* (Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st to 1st* 186

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$

100; equipments, \$

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*L. E. Hernandez* Copy

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*Dec 11 1862*  
*Det* (Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov 1862*

Enrolled: *Sept 1861*

When

Where *Holland*

By whom *L. C. C. Yager*

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 1861*

Where *Calumet*

By whom *C. Howard*

Last paid

By whom *Capt. Lynch*

To what time *Oct 1862*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Went on sick furlough -  
com on 16 Oct 1862 for 60 days.*

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Tarver's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. E. Hernandez* Copyist

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*L. H. Yager* of *L. H. Yager*  
*Det.* Co. C. } Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Det. Co. C.* 186 *7*

Enrolled:

When *Sept 22* 186 *7*

Where *Victoria, Texas*

By whom *L. H. Yager*

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 22* 186 *7*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *L. H. Yager*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks *He sent on sick through*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1863, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*G. E. Hernandez* Copyist.



Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the  
3 Reg't. Sibley's Brigade, Texas Vols.

Roll dated

186

Muster-in to date

186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 20.00

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 10, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. E. Fernandez  
Copyist.

(222)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*1st Texas*

*B. L. Haines*

*Regt Co 1 1st Texas*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of patients

in Cairns Hospital,

at Columbus, Ga.,

for to Dec. 31, 1864

*dates Dec. 31, 1864*

Enlisted:

When Sept 30, 1861

Where Augusta Texas

By whom J. R. Kimball

Period war

Last paid.

By whom Capt Lynch

To what time Sept 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Co. Comd'g Sec  
*list.*

Book mark:

B. C. Dallas

Co. 1 Tex M R

Grand Ducylos  
Hawker Texas March 20th 1862

Order

No 31

Small B. C. Dallas  
of Donnell's Co. 1st Regiment I. M. H.  
is granted a privilege for twenty days

By Order of  
Brig. Genl. D. C. Smith  
Signed Samuel B. B. Davis  
Col. Mounted Regiment  
and U. S. A. S.





Houston March 7, 1862

Dear Genl P. O. Herbert  
Sir

I have a  
Company of Infantry mustered into the  
Service for the War by your Authority.  
I find I am not able to command  
them and do them justice.

The Company will be turned  
over to the first Lieut W. E. Wood.

I am so afflicted with rheumatism  
that the least exposure disables me from  
performing active duty. I would most  
respectfully ask for an appointment  
as mustering Officer with any rank you  
may give.

I have had considerable experience  
in such duties, as belonging to the 2nd S. M. Corps.  
I refer you to Lieut W. H. Wilson who  
is at present a member of your Staff, who  
has known my family for the last ten years.  
We having been together on the M. S. Coast Survey  
and in the Second Swamp Land District &c.

Respectfully Submitted

W. C. Dallas

B. C. Dallas

Cape Co

Tex. Ind.

San Antonio,  
25<sup>th</sup> March 1862.

Major: -

Some days since Capt. B. C. Dallas transmitted to me a copy of Special Order No. 194, authorizing him to "muster into the service a company of Infantry, for the war," and directing the Captain thereof to "report at Houston, en route for Fort Brown." Capt. Dallas raised his company under authority from Col. Wilcox, and seems, from his letter accompanying the copy of the Special Order, to regard himself as being mustered in for that regiment.

I beg leave to inquire, whether the destination of Capt. Dallas still, since the Governor's proclamation be changed? Will not the General commanding this Department direct him to repair to this point, to join the regiment, for which his company was originally intended?

I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully

Your obedient servant

Samuel Rogers Davis

G. A. A. G.

Dept of Texas

Jacob Waddell



Eng - officer duty Tex  
Galveston Aug 31 1916

Leol R Sulakowski  
Chief Eng

commencing D to Dallas  
an Engineer of Eng  
with pay of 12 months  
of battery -



Engineers Office Dist of Texas  
Galveston Sep<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

Captain

I have the honor to recommend. B  
to Dallas formerly a private in. Buchel  
Regiment. honorably discharged, as Employee  
in the Engineer Department with pay of  
Second Lieutenant of Battery  
His Discharge is respectfully inclosed

I am Captain Yours

Very Respectfully

Capt E P Turner  
A A Capt.

V. S. Schmitt  
Chf Eng

*Daniel Sumpter S.*

Co. *A*, **3** (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50231763	20
2	1869	21
3	2026	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. \* Texas.

(Yager's.)

*James H. Brewin*  
Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 2* - *Apr 2* - 1862

Enrolled:

When *March 2* 1862

Where *San Antonio, Tex.*

By whom *Wm. H. Brewin*

Mustered into service:

When *March 2* 1862

Where *San Antonio, Tex.*

By whom *Wm. H. Brewin*

Last paid.

By whom *Wm. H. Brewin*

To what time 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*as on roll*

This company subsequently became Company A. 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Rank mark:

*J. H. Brewin* Copyist

(Confederate.)  
3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*D*  
*Swampy*  
*for*  
Age *25* years.  
Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above,

for *May + June* 1862

Enrolled:  
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:  
*March 2* 1862  
*Franklin*  
*W. H. Yager*

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, *\$200*, equipments, *\$200*  
Remarks *See in book*

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. Nelson* Copy

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Monte S. Daniel*

*Monte S. Daniel*, Co. A, Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* . 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Mar 2* 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Brewster*

Mustered into service:

When *Mar 2* 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Brewster*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Lynen*

To what time *July* . 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Transferred to Band*  
*July 2 1862*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

D (CONFEDERATE)  
3 Batt'n Cavalry  
(Yager's) Texas

S. J. Daniel

Unionian (Yager's Battalion Texas  
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on a  
FIELD AND STAFF MUSTER ROLL  
of the organization named above.  
for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Date of Commission, or Regimental  
Appointment, 186 .  
Station

ENLISTED:  
When  
Where  
By whom  
Period For the war

LAST PAID:  
By whom E. J. Lynch  
To what time July 1, 1862.  
Present or absent

Remarks: Died Sept. 25, 1862.

Book mark:

POTTER  
Copyist.

150

*Daugherty*  
*Co. 3 Yager's) Batt'n*  
**TEXAS Cavalry.**

3 Batt'n Mid. Rifles.  
(Yager's Batt'n Mid. Vols.)  
Consolidated about May, '63, with 3 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

**Confederate**

*Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Records filed with

*Daugherty*  
*Felix*



✓ *David David*

Co. *A*, **3** (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50231434	20
2	1504	21
3	1585	22
4	1636	23
5	1744	24
6	1848	25
7	1945	26
8	2047	27
9	2124	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME

See also 1-Yager's- Texas Cav.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*James F. ...*

*James F. ...* Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Texas Mounted Volunteers \*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 25*

*1861*

Muster-in to date *Feb 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 25*, 1861.

Where *Fort Brown*

By whom *Wm H Brewin*

Period *for the war*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *200*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. F. ...*

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*James H. Brewin*  
Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *3* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 25 1861* . 186 / .

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* 100; equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. Nelson*

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

David Davis

Int. (Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles. \*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1861.

Enrolled: Sept 12 1861

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$200; equipments, \$200

Remarks Mount on entry

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Tison

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

*John Smith*

3 Co. Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *3* years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John Smith* 186

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

*J. Wilson*

Copied.

**Confederate.**  
**3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.**  
 (Yager's.)

*[Signature]*  
 Age *25* years.  
 Capt. William H. Brown's Co.,  
 Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.\*

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for *[Signature]* 1862

Enrolled:  
 When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *21* 100

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A. 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
 The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 2, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

*J. Nelson* Copied.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*William H. Brewin*

*1848* Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. June* 1862

Enrolled: *Sept 2* 1861

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *200*; equipments, \$ *200*

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. Wilson*

Copyright.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*James Brown*  
1255, Co. A, Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.

Age *3* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*June + June*

1862

Enrolled:

When

*Sept 2*

1862

Where

*Brownsville*

By whom

*Capt Brown*

Mustered into service:

When

*Sept 20*

1862

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Capt Little*

Last paid

By whom

*Capt Lurch*

To what time

*July*

1862

Valuation of horse, \$200/equipments, \$200

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. Mason*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Co. A, Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862

Enrolled:

When 1862

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When 1862

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time 1862

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$2.50

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 13, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Copyright

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*David Davis*  
of Co. A, Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.  
Age *3* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1862* . 186 *2*.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$*200* 100; equipments, \$ *2* 000

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

1862,

*J. Stinson*

Captain.

✓ *Davis, H. G. H.*

Co. *D*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

( **Confederate.** )

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50233833	20
2	3953	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *8*

Number of personal papers herein *8*

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

**3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.**  
(Yager's)

*L. A. B. C. D. E. F. G. H. I. J. K. L. M. N. O. P. Q. R. S. T. U. V. W. X. Y. Z.*  
Co. D. } Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *1862* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S.O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Back mark:

*L. A. B. C. D. E. F. G. H. I. J. K. L. M. N. O. P. Q. R. S. T. U. V. W. X. Y. Z.*

Copy 100

(Confederate.)  
3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enrolled:  
When \_\_\_\_\_

186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

186

Mustered into service:  
When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_

100; equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_

186

100

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*Application for discharge*  
\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry. It was organized by  
The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, dated San  
Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warren's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Copyright.

153

Davis - Alfred

Co B, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '68, with 8 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

( Confederate. )

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Davis - John A

✓ 154  
Davis, J. G.

Co. *D*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58233631	20
2	3682	21
3	3795	22
4	2482	23
5	2662	24
6	2722	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.  
3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above, attached to the  
6 Reg't Texas Vols.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled: \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 186

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

No. of miles to rendezvous \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse \$ \_\_\_\_\_; equipments \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This company subsequently became Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. H. H. H. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Copyright



(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

Age 23 years.  
(Capt. James C. Borden's Company  
Texas Mounted Volunteers \*)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$800, equipments, \$100

Present or absent

Remarks

Name appears in column of name present

This company subsequently became Company D 3d (Yager's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S.O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West. Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

L. A. ...

Copyist.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Yager's Battalion  
Co. D, } Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Apparatus on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$500; equipments \$200

Present or absent

Remarks

Transferred to Capt  
Beaumont Co. on 1st Feb  
1862 by special order No. 15  
dated Camp Henry, Missouri

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Tanner's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

L. Henry

Copyist.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*John B. Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

*1862.*

Enlisted:

When

*1862*

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*1862*

Valuation of horse \$

100; equipments \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks

*Transferred from Capt. Gordon's Co. by Special orders No. 15 dated Camp McCulloch Feb 1, 1862.*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. B. Yager*  
Captain

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*J. G. ...*  
*But*, Co. B, Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.  
Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*

Enrolled:

. 186 *2*

When

Where

. 186

By whom

*Rec'd in  
Victoria  
B. ...*

Mustered into service:

When

Where

. 186

By whom

*Rec'd in  
Camp ...  
Maj. ...*

Last paid

By whom

To what time

. 186

Valuation of horse, \$

100; equipments, \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*For Boyd*  
Copyist.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*J. G. Davis*  
Pvt. (Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March* 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *Dec 1*, 186*1*

Where *Victoria Co.*

By whom *E. Beaumont*

Mustered into service:

When *Dec 1*, 186*1*

Where *Victoria Co.*

By whom *Maj. Haskell*

Last paid

By whom

To what time . 186*6*

Valuation of horse, \$*100*, equipments, \$*35*<sup>*100*</sup>

Present or absent

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by M. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Discharge mark:

*J. G. Davis*

(CONFEDERATE)

3 Batt'n. Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas

*A*

*J. G. Davis*

*Cpl*, Co. *13* Yager's Battalion  
of Cavalry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on  
COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1862.

MUSTERED INTO SERVICE:

When *Dec. 1st*, 186

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Major Haskell*

LAST PAID:

By whom *Capt. Lynch*

To What time *June 30, 186*

Valuation of horse, \$     ; equip-  
ments, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Chester*

Book mark

*Dyon*

Copyist.

155 +  
Davis John A

Co. B, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50232199	20
2	2278	21
3	2365	22
4	2481	23
5	2601	24
6	2721	25
7	2834	26
8	2929	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also 1 - Yager's - Texas Cav.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

20  
Jno  
Pant

Edw  
Capt. Edward Beaumont's Company  
Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Henry McElloch  
Oct 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 8, 1861.

Where

Victoria, Tex

By whom

Edward Beaumont

Period

for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous

40

Valuation of horse \$75 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by B. O. No. 14, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark: ...

J A Boyd

Copyright



D

Confederate,  
3 Batt'n Cavalry,  
(Yager's)

Texas.

Geo  
Pitt

K. A. -

Age 21  
Appears on years.

(Capt. Edward Beaumont's Company  
Texas Volunteers)

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Oct. 11 to 31

Enrolled:  
When

Where

By whom

Oct. 8

186

Mustered into service:  
When

Victoria  
E. Beaumont

Where

By whom

Oct. 11, 186

Last paid

By whom

Victoria  
Maj. Haskell

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$75.00  
Remarks equipments, \$30.00  
186

\*This company subsequently became Company H. 2d (Yager's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry. It was organized by  
S. O. No. 15 (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, dated San  
Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Cavalry. Yager's  
Battalion Texas Cavalry was consolidated with the 4th (Tanier's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Ed. Boyd  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Michael R. Davis*  
Int.

, Capt. Edward Beaumont's Cav. Co.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the 6  
Reg't Texas Vols. as Co. A,

for

*Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Where

*Victoria Co*, 1861.

By whom

*E. Beaumont*

Mustered into service:

When

Where

*Victoria Co*, 1861.

By whom

*Maj. Gaskill*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1861.

Valuation of horse \$100, equipments \$100

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 3d (Yager's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. 3rd Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*D. A. Bond*

Copyist.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*J. A. Davis*  
*Capt*, Co. B, Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jany & Deby* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

*Oct. 8* 1861  
*Camp McCulloch*

By whom

Period

*For the*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse \$ *75<sup>00</sup>* 100; equipments \$ *30<sup>00</sup>* 100

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*  
Copyist.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*John Davis*

*Det* Co. B. Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 9/67* 186*7*.

Enrolled:

When *Oct 3* 186*6*

Where *Victoria*

By whom *E. Beaumont*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 11* 186*6*

Where *Camp McNeill*

By whom *Mrs. Haskell*

Last paid

By whom

To what time 186*6*

Valuation of horse, \$*75* 100; equipments, \$*30* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, in four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*John Davis*

Copyist.

D Confederate.  
3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.) Texas.

Mo. A. Davis  
Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.\*  
Age 22 years.  
Appears in

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for May June 1867.

Enrolled:  
When Oct 8 1867.

Where Victoria Co.

By whom E. Beaumont

Mustered into service:  
When

Where Oct. 11 1867.

By whom Victoria Co.

Last paid May Haskell

By whom Capt. Wolfe

To what time Oct. 31 1867.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.

Present or absent equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks Present

\*This company was also known as Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 16, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Back mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

**3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.**  
(Yager's.)

*D*  
*John A. Davis*  
*Pvt.* { Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 186*2*

**Enrolled:**

When 186

Where

By whom

**Mustered into service:**

When *Oct 11* 186

Where *Free Texas*

By whom *Major W. H. Washell*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. J. Smith*

To what time *Aug '31* 186

**Present or absent**

*Present*

**Remarks**

\*This company was also known as Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

**Book mark:**

*J. A. Boyd*

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

10

L. A. Davis

Privt.

Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.\*

Age 22

years.

Appointed on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March 24<sup>th</sup>

1863.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Oct 11

1863

Victoria  
Maj. Haskin

Capt. Lynch

Dec 31 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$

100; equipments, \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks

absent  
Extra duty Clerk &c.  
rec'd. Ft. Brown. (over)

\*This company was also known as Company B, 2d (Yager's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Bank Mark:

L. A. Bayle  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

3 Batt'n. Cavalry.

(yager's.)

Texas

*J. A. Davis*  
*Capt.*, Co. *B* Yager's Battalion  
of Cavalry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

MUSTERED INTO SERVICE:

When *Oct. 4<sup>th</sup>*, 186

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Major Haskell*

LAST PAID;

By whom *Capt. Lynch*

To What time *June 30*, 186

Valuation of horse, \$     ; equip-  
ments, \$     ; 100

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Signed: Jas A. Davis*

Book mark

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

LP

1

John J. Davis  
Capt. Co. B Yagers Bn

Appears on

HOSPITAL MUSTER ROLL

of Hospital at Fort Brown, Texas.

for July & Aug, 1862.

ENLISTED:

When Dec, 1861.  
Where Victoria  
By whom Capt. Borden  
Period War

ATTACHED TO HOSPITAL:

When July, 1862  
How employed Cook

LAST PAID:

By whom  
To what time, 1862

Present or absent Present  
Remarks: Taken sick  
the 10th July

Book mark:

D-

Copyist.

✓ 1-6  
Davis William

Co. B, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

( Confederate. )

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50232364	20
2	2480	21
3	2600	22
4	2720	23
5	2833	24
6	2928	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME:

See also 1-Yager's Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*Wm Davis*

*Out* Capt. Edward Beaumont's Cav. Co.\*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the 6  
Reg't Texas Vols. as Co. A,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

*Nov 5*, 1861.

Where

*Victoria Co.*

By whom

*E. Beaumont*

Mastered into service:

When

*Nov 5*, 1861.

Where

*Victoria Co.*

By whom

*Maj. Haswell*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1861

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100; equipments, \$ *20* 100

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 2d (Yager's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. Ke. 1st Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Track mark:

*J. M. Boyd*  
Coyte.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*M. H. Harris*

*Co. B, Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*March 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

*Nov 1861  
Camp McCulloch*

By whom

Period

*for the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*186*

Valuation of horse \$*100*; equipments \$*0*<sup>*00*</sup><sub>*00*</sub>

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14 Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warren Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*Wm Davis*  
*Privt*, Co. B. Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.  
Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*March 4 Apr* 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

*Nov 5* 1861  
*Victoria*  
*S. Beaumont*

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *25* 100

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 1A Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*Jas Boyd*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*Wm. Harris*  
Pvt. 1st Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.\*  
Age 35 years.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
*May & June*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: *Detached service at*  
*St. Isabel.*

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. B. Boyd*  
Copyist.

**Confederate.**  
**3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.**  
 (Yager's.)

*10*  
*Mr Davis*  
 Put: Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.  
 Yager's Batt'n Texas Mid. Vol.\*  
 Age *35* years.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**  
 of the organization named above.  
*Nov 4 Dec 1862*

Enrolled:  
 When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:  
 When

Where

By whom

Last paid:  
 By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*at Camp*  
*with horses.*  
*Aug 31 1862*  
*present*  
*Carreitas*  
 \*This company was also known as Company B. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
 The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 9th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
 Bank mark:

Confederate.

20

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

William H. Davis

Age 35 1/2 years.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for: Moh & 2p,

Enrolled:  
When

186

Where

By whom

186

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Nov. 5 - 1862  
Victor  
Maj. Haspel  
Capt. Lynch  
Dec. 31 - 1862

Valuation of horse, \$

100; equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

has shown by ditto no. 1

\*This company was also known as Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

W. H. Davis  
Copyist.



*D. Davis*  
(CONFEDERATE)  
3 Batt'n. Cavalry.  
(Yager's.) Texas

*W. Davis*  
*Art*, Co. *B* Yager's Battalion  
of Cavalry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

MUSTERED INTO SERVICE:

When *Mar 5th*, 186*2*.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *May Haskell*

LAST PAID;

By whom *Capt. Lynch*

To What time *June 30*, 186*2*.

Valuation of horse, \$ *—*; equip-  
ments, \$ *—*;  
100 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Signed: Wm Davis*

Book mark: *101*

*Davis*  
Copyist.

✓ 157  
Davis, W. W.

Rhodes

Co., 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

1 Sergeant 1 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50 2 3 4 2 30 20

2 21

3 22

4 23

5 24

6 25

7 26

8 27

9 28

10 29

11 30

12 31

13 32

14 33

15 34

16 35

17 36

18 37

19 38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK

✓ See also

**Texas.**

W. A. 10.10.10

1. Sergeant, Capt. Thaddeus M. Rhodes' Co.  
Age 31 Tex. Mounted Volunteers.  
years.

Apprentice on

Company Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated **Historic Texas**

Mustered out

Sept 31 . 1862.  
Sept 31 . 1862.

**Enrolled:**

When *July 5*  
Where *Boston* , 1862.

Where  $R(x) = \frac{1}{x^2}$

By whom Giacca Suzanne

Mustered into service.

When YACLY S  
Where ROD 1862

Where Rod and Rex

By whom Victor Hansen

last paid:

**By whom**

**To what time**

. 186

Valuation of horse \$ 50 <sup>100</sup>; equipments \$ 15 <sup>100</sup>  
Remarks:

Remarks:

• This company was also known as Captain Rhodes Company.  
 M (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry  
 The M (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
 S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
 Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
 also known as the M Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles. Yager's  
 Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
 Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Tavor's)  
 Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
 Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
 Texas Cavalry.

Remarks: none

W. Mulholland

**Key**

✓  
*Delgado Victor*

Co. *B*, **3** (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

( **Confederate.** )

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50233247	20
2	3354	21
3	3455	22
4	3339	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also 1-Yager's- TEXAS Cav.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

.....

(Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for ..... , 186 2.

Enrolled:

When ..... , 186 2.

Where ..... Tex.

By whom .....  
.....

Mustered into service:

When ..... , 186 2.

Where ..... Tex.

By whom .....  
.....

Last paid:

By whom

To what time ..... , 186 .

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*B. E. Hernandez*

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Center, Brigade.  
Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*  
Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Nov 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 1, 1862.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When May 11, 1862.

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom Capt. Lynch

To what time Jan 3, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 9th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Bartholomew Donnelly*  
Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1862* 186 2-

Enrolled:

When *May* 186 2-

Where *Camp Channon*

By whom *Capt B. Donnelly*

Mustered into service:

When *May* 186 2-

Where *Camp Channon*

By whom *Capt B. Donnelly*

Last paid.

By whom *Capt Lynch*

To what time *Oct 1862* 186 2-

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*1st* *Regt.*  
C. } Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age

years.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186 3.

Enrolled:

When

Where

186 2

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

186 2

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse \$

100; equipments \$

100

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies A to D. It was  
also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Best mark:

*J. E. Hernandez* Capt.



+  
*Clement, Joel*

Co. *D*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50233632	20
2	3669	21
3	3792	22
4	3832	23
5	3951	24
6	4066	25
7	4161	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *8*

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 1-Yager's- Texas Cav.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Capt. James C. Borden's Cav. Co.\*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the  
6 Reg't Texas Vols.

Roll dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. The battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

(Capt. James C. Borden's Company  
Texas Mounted Volunteers \*)

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Enrolled:  
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 3d (Yager's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles. Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 9th (Tarver's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.  
3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Appears on Co. D, { Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

186 /

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks

The M (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 11, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the M Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Copyist.

Confederate

3 Battalion Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

*Bill* Co. D. } Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$100

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Name appears in column of names  
present as, yet absent*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. H. H. H.*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

(Yager's)

Capt. James C. Borden's Co.  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appointed on \_\_\_\_\_

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_

186

Enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Mustered into service:

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

186

186

Valuation of horse, \$100, equipments, \$100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The M. (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. Q. No. 13, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Back mark:

*Yager*

Copy

*a*  
**Confederate.**

**3 Batt'n Cavalry.**  
(Yager's.)

**Texas.**

*James C. Borden*  
Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*  
years.

Age

Apprentice on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for

**Enrolled:**  
**When**

**Where**

**By whom**

**Mustered into service:**

**When**

**Where**

**By whom**

**Last paid.**

**By whom**

**To what time**

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$100

**Remarks**

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

**Bank mark:**

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1863.

Enrolled:

When 1863

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When 1863

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:



29

(CONFEDERATE)  
3 Batt'n. Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Joel* *Cement*  
*Port*, Co. 29 Yager's Battalion  
of Cavalry.

Age ..... years.  
Appears on

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

MUSTERED INTO SERVICE:  
When

Where *Dec. 1st*  
By whom *Camp McCulloch*  
*Major Haskell*

LAST PAID:

By whom *Capt. Lynch*  
To what time *Jan 30, 1862.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *25*; equip-  
ments, \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent*  
*at Camp*

Book mark

*Dutton*  
Capt.

Demodry Patrick

Co. A, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50231431	20
2	1501	21
3	1582	22
4	1672	23
5	1760	24
6	1866	25
7	1962	26
8	2049	27
9	2126	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also 1-Yager's- Texas Cav.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

C  
N  
Patrick Kennedy

for Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Texas Mounted Volunteers \*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Brown

Texas

Sept 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 25

, 1861.

Where

Corrington

By whom

W. H. Brewin

Period

for the war

Valuation of horse \$65.00; equipments \$75.00

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 13, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. T. Tarrant

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

*F*  
*Patrick F. Emmerley*

*Wm H. Brewin's Co.*  
*Texas Mounted Rifles.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 25 to Oct 1* 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$200, equipments, \$1500

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company A 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. Stinson*

Copyist.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Frank Sennedy*  
Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*  
Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Frank Sennedy*

186

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles. Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(642)

*J. Nelson*

Copyist

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

*William H. Brewin*

(Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Texas Mounted Rifles.)

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Yager's*

1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

*W. H. Brewin*

Copyist.

Confederate.  
3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*James H. Brown*  
Capt. William H. Brown's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age *22* years.  
Appears on **Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above,

for *James H. Brown* 1862

Enrolled:  
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*, equipments, \$ *200*

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. H. Brown* Copy

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*John H. Brewin*  
Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
Age 22 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100, equipments, \$ 2100

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company A, 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Copyist.



Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*John A. Yager*  
Co. A, Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$*500*, equipments, \$*700*

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S.O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Tanner's) Battalion about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. Nelson* Copyist

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
Yager's.)

Texas.

*William L. Mitchell*

*Co. A* Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10* 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *Sept 10* 186*2*

Where *Brownsville*

By whom *Capt. Brewer*

Mustered into service

When *Sept 10* 186*2*

Where *Brownsville*

By whom *Capt. Brewer*

Last paid

By whom *Capt. Brewer*

To what time *Sept 10* 186*2*

Valuation of horse, \$*50*, equipments, \$*200*

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Headquarters Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5 1862, into four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. Wilson*

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*James C. ...*

*185* Co. A, Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1863* 186 3

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$200, equipments, \$500

Remarks *Swapped service with horse and*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1863, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Back mark:

*J. Talson*

*Dermody. Patrick*

Co. *A*, **3** (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 3 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

( **Confederate.** )

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Dermody. Patrick*

+ 162  
Lickerson, P. A.

Co. ~~E~~, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's Texas Cav.

**Confederate.**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50232366	20
2	2483	21
3	2690	22
4	488+9709	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK NAME \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Confederate.**  
**3 Batt'n Cavalry.**  
 (Yager's.)  
**Texas.**

*Wm. H. Beaumont*  
 Age *25* years.  
 Appears on *Edward Beaumont's Co. C.*

**Company Muster Roll**

Organization name, attached to the 6  
 Reg't Texas Cavalry, Co. A,  
*Nov 7 &c*  
 , 186 1.

Enrolled:  
 When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:  
 When

Where

By whom

Last paid:  
 By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ *65* — *100* equipments \$ *75* — *100*

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 15, 1862. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 2d (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

**Book mark:**

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

20

*P. H. Rice*  
*Pvt*, Co. B, Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*June 7. 62.*

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$

100; equipments \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

20

Leitch, Jackson

, Co. B, Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

years.

Age

Appeared on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

mcbr 9 apr

1862

for

Oct. 22

186

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

Oct 22

186

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

By due from must must

186

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$

100 equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged for disability apr 12 by special order 345 dated

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Gar Boyd

Copy



(Confederate.)

of August Tex  
Robert A. Dickinson  
For Ex Regt Tex Gov

Appears on a

List

of soldiers to whom the Oath of Amnesty has been  
administered at Victoria, Texas, by Capt. John  
Scott, 25th Ill's Vol. Inf. and Provost Marshal,  
Central District of Texas, during the month of  
August, 1865.

List dated

Not dated

, 186

When

, 1865

Remarks:

Number of roll.

Sheet 2

W. Marshall

Copyright

Head Qr. Camp McClellan  
April 1 1862

Respectfully returned  
as there is evidently  
a mistake in the  
endorsement.

H. H. Garland  
Capt & S. Army



Head Qr. Camp McClellan  
April 1 1862.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY  
FOR DISCHARGE in the case  
of

P. A. Dickerson  
a private of Co. B  
Batt.  
Tager's Reg't of Cavalry  
1<sup>st</sup> Tex. Cav

Respectfully forwarded for  
the action of the General  
Commanding the Department.

H. H. Garland  
Capt & S. Army  
Commanding

Special Order The General, March 24, 1862.  
no. The Board has decided that  
P. A. Dickerson Co. B, Tager's Batt.  
be discharged from the service  
by order of P. A. Dickerson

Received (A. & I. G. Office)

186

Head Quarter Dept.  
of Texas  
Houston March 24, 1862

Special Order  
510345

The Genl. Comdg.  
Directs that Privt. P.  
A. Dickerson Co. B.  
Tager's Batt.  
be discharged from the service

by order of  
Sgt. Genl. A. A. Hild  
James D. Dyer  
Capt. Houston

by order of  
Sgt. Genl. A. A. Hild  
James D. Dyer  
Capt. Houston

McClellan

# ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*P. A. Dickinson* of *Private*, of Captain *C. Beaumont's*  
*Cavalry* Company, ( *B.* ) of the *Yager's Batal* Regiment of Confederate States  
*Army*, was enlisted by *Capt C Beaumont's*, of  
*Yager's* Regiment of *Battalion* at *Camp McCulloch*  
on the *Twenty second* day of *October* 1862, to serve *During* years; he was born  
in *Jefferson Co* in the State of *Mississippi*, is *Twenty five*  
years of age, *Six* feet, *one* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Gray* eyes.  
*Brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Stock Raiser*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Thirty* days. (Here consult directions on Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)  
*before his enlistment though not apparent at the time*

STATION: *Camp McCulloch*

DATE: *March 12th 1862*

*Edmund Beaumont*  
*Captain* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *P. A. Dickinson* of  
Captain *C. Beaumont's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 345, and directions on Form 12, p. 389, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *of Prostatic Bronchitis*  
*Contracted in the year 1857 which render him*  
*unfit for duty*

*David M. Knight* Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *13th* day of *April*, 1862, at *Camp McCulloch*

*A. H. Perkins* *1st Lt.* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

163

Dickey - T. J.

Co. D, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 3 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dickie - Thomas J.

+ <sup>164</sup>  
Dickey, J. L.

Co. D, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50233629	20
2	3680	21
3	3739	22
4	3830	23
5	3950	24
6	4044	25
7	4140	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK

See also 1-Yager's- Texas Cav.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Capt. James C. Rowden's Cav. Co.\*

Age years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above, attached to the  
6 Reg't Texas Vols.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*D*  
*Capt. James C. Borden's Company*  
*Texas Mounted Volunteers \**

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *1861* 186 / .

Enrolled:

When *1861* 186 .

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *James C. Borden*

Mustered into service:

When *1861* 186 .

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *James C. Borden*

Last paid

By whom *James C. Borden*

To what time *1861* 186 .

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*, equipments, \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Admitted into service*

*This company subsequently became Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

*The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Bank mark:

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Yager's Battalion  
Co. D, { Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$

100; equipments \$/ 100

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's (Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

Y

1862

Yager's Battalion  
Co. D. Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age 25 Years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

last paid

By whom

To what time

186

186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

L. N. ...

Copy

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age . . . . . years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for . . . . . 186 . . .

Enrolled: . . . . . 186 . . .

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ . . . 100; equipments, \$ . . . 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

12000 Capt. James C. Borden's Co.  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100, equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 13, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

(Yager's)

Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1863.

Enrolled:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

1863.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Stationed at  
Edinburgh.

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. A. Hanna

(CONFEDERATE)

3 Batt'n. Cavalry.

(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Dt*  
*J. L. Dickie*  
*Priv.*, Co. *L* Yager's Battalion  
of Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

MUSTERED INTO SERVICE:

When *Dec. 1st*, 1862

Where *Camp Mc Gilloch*

By whom *May Haskell*

LAST PAID:

By whom *Capt. Church*

To What time *June 30*, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$     ; equip-  
ments, \$     ; 100

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On scout with*  
*Lt. Bishop*

Book mark :

*Dixon*

Copyist.

165  
*Dickey - J. L.*

Co. *D*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '68, with 3 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

( **Confederate.** )

*Private Sergeant*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Dickey - J. L.*

+  
*Dickie Thomas*

Co. *D*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50233630	2
2	3681	21
3	3740	22
4	3831	23
5	3952	24
6	4067	25
7	4162	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *1-Yager's- Texas Cav.*

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Capt. James C. Borden's Cav. Co.\*

Age / years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the  
6 Reg't Texas Vols.

Roll dated

186 /

Muster-in to date

186 /

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

186 /

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 11, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:



**Confederate.**  
**3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.**  
 (Yager's)

Capt. James C. Borden's Company  
 Texas Mounted Volunteers \*

Age *20*  
 Appears on *1861*  
 of the organization named above, *1861*  
 for *1861*

**Company Muster Roll**

Enrolled: *1861*  
 When *1861*  
 Where *1861*  
 By whom *1861*  
 Mustered into service: *1861*  
 When *1861*  
 Where *1861*  
 By whom *1861*  
 last paid *1861*  
 By whom *1861*

To what time *1861*  
 Valuation of horse, *\$200*; equipments, *\$100*  
 Present or absent *Present*  
 Remarks

This company subsequently became Company D. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
 The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 13, Henry's Texas Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's (Company) Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*Yager's* *Captain*

**Confederate.**

**3 Batt'n Cavalry.**  
(Yager's.)

**Texas.**

Yager's Battalion  
Co. D. } Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for

**Enlisted:**

**When**

**Where**

**By whom**

**Period**

**Last paid:**

**By whom**

**To what time**

**Valuation of horse \$** 100; equipments \$ 100

**Present or absent**

**Remarks**

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 45 Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

**Book mark:**

Copy

**Confederate.**

**3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.**  
(Yager's.)

*J*

*Sept*

Co. D. Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for

186

**Enrolled:**

**When**

**Where**

**By whom**

**Mustered into service:**

**When**

**Where**

**By whom**

**Last paid**

**By whom**

**To what time**

186

186

186

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent

**Remarks**

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1863, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

**Blank mark:**

Copyist.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Capt. James C. B. ... Co.  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186

Enrolled:

When

Where

186

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$200; equipments, \$100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 6, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

REMARKS:

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

Capt. James C. B. Yager's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mid. Vols.\*  
years.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$100 equipments, \$100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1863, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Copyist

Confederate.)

**3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.**  
(Yager's)

Capt. James C. Borden's Co.  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Enrolled

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Mustered into service:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$50.00 equipments, \$20.00

Remarks *First horse slain  
at Edinburg*

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mirera.*

(CONFEDERATE)

3 Batt'n. Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Thos J. Dickie*  
*Pvt*, Co. *D* Yager's Battalion  
of Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

MUSTERED INTO SERVICE:

When *Dec. 1st* 1862

Where *Camp McCullum*

By whom *Maj Haskell*

LAST PAID;

By whom *Capt Lynch*

To What time *June 30, 1863.*

Valuation of horse, *100*; ~~100~~; equip-  
ments, \$ *26* 100

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Went out with*  
*Stolen, no one*  
*not valued*

Signed: *T. Dickie*

Book mark

*Higdon*  
Copyist.

157  
*Dickinson Preston A.*

Co. *B*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 3 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

( Confederate. )

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Dickerson, P. A.*



16  
Diment

Co. D, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '68, with 3 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Diment Joel

✓  
*Wolam John*

Co. A, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50231764	20
2	1870	21
3	1964	22
4	2057	23
5	2127	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also 1-Yager's- Texas Cav.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.\*  
Age 21 years.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enrolled:  
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:  
When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$100

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company A. 2d (Yager's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Infan. Yager's  
Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Tanner's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

*John Polans*

*John Polans* Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.\*

Age *2* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June* 1862

Enrolled:

When *April* 1862

Where *Fort Merrill*

By whom *Lieut. Bass*

Mustered into service:

When *April* 1862

Where *Fort Merrill*

By whom *Lieut. Bass*

Last paid

By whom

To what time 186

Valuation of horse, \$ *200*; equipments, \$ *200*

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. Ke. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. Nelson*

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*John S. Tison*  
Co. A, Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.

Age *2* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John S. Tison* . 186 *2*

Enrolled:

When *John S. Tison* . 186 *2*

Where *John S. Tison*

By whom *John S. Tison*

Mustered into service:

When *John S. Tison* . 186 *2*

Where *John S. Tison*

By whom *John S. Tison*

Last paid:

By whom *John S. Tison*

To what time *John S. Tison* . 186 *2*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *25* *100*

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*John S. Tison*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*John Wilson*  
1st, Co. A, Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.

Age *2* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *Feb*, 186*2*

Where *Fort McKavett*

By whom *J. Wilson*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan*, 186*2*

Where *Fort McKavett*

By whom *J. Wilson*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. Wilson*

To what time *Apr*, 186*2*

Valuation of horse, \$*100*; equipments, \$*20*

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Back mark:

*J. Wilson*

(Confederate.)  
3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*John D. [unclear]*  
Co. A, Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.  
Age *21* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *[unclear]* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time.

Valuation of horse, \$*200*; equipments, \$*200*.

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West. Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Donnelly Bartholomew*

Co. *6*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
7 Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '68, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

( **Confederate.** )

*Captain* *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50232995	20
2	3054	21
3	3117	22
4	3207	23
5	3315	24
6	3418	25
7	3521	26
8	1391	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also 1-Yager's Texas Cav.



Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Bartholomew Donnelly*  
Capt., Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.\*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the  
3 Reg't, Sibley's Brigade, Texas Vols.

Roll dated

*Jan 1st 1861*

Muster-in to date

*Dec 22, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 22, 1861*

Where *at San Antonio, Texas*

By whom *E. C. Yager*

Period *for the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *225*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Check mark:

*E. E. Hernandez*

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*Yager's Battalion*  
*Co. C* Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Apparatus on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *See* *186*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 6th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*W. E. Hernandez* *Copies*

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 4, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

G. E. Comandey. Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*Bartholomew Connelly*  
Capt. (Capt. Bartholomew Connelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May - June* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

*Yager's Cavalry*  
*Must. - 4*  
\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. E. Hernandez* Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Carl*  
Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 to Oct 1* 186 2.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 22* 186 1.

Where *Zachandale, Tarrant Co. Texas*

By whom *C. H. Chapman*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 22* 186 1.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *C. H. Chapman*

Last paid \_\_\_\_\_

By whom *C. H. Chapman*

To what time *Oct 1* 186 2.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

*Sign. company as Mounted Cavalry*  
This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
A. Q. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*G. E. Hernandez*

Copyright

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age 37 years.

Appearance of

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1862

Enrolled:

When 1861

Where N. Hernandez

By whom H. Hernandez

Mustered into service:

When 1861

Where N. Hernandez

By whom H. Hernandez

Last paid

By whom H. Hernandez

To what time 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Signatures as in the original

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 11, Major West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5 1862, with four companies A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. Hernandez  
Copyist.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Yager's Battalion*  
*Yager's Battalion*  
*Yager's Battalion*  
Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Mich. & Co.*

. 1863.

Enrolled:

When

*Sept 22*

. 1861.

Where

*Colombia, Texas Co. Tex.*

By whom

*E. H. Hernandez*

Mustered into service:

When

*Nov 23*

. 1861.

Where

*San Antonio*

By whom

*E. H. Hernandez*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 1861.

Valuation of horse \$

100; equipments \$

100

Remarks

*Recapitulation from Capt.*  
*Absent on detached service*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Blank MARK:

*E. H. Hernandez*

Copyist.

2

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Bartholomew Donnelly

Capt. Co. C.

Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appear on a

### Roster

of the organization named above Term, for the  
war. Station, Fort Brown, Texas.

Roster dated

Nov. 11 1862

Date of appointment Nov. 23, 1861.

Remarks:

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Rank mark:

(618)

A. Rue

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

3 Batt'n Cav. Tex.

Bartholomew Lonclley  
Capt. Co. C, 3 Batt'n Cav. Tex.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

, 186

Remarks:

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87, page 222

Calhoun

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

Wm. H. Kennedy

Captain Co. S. 1st Artillery  
Mia. Fort Mifflin at Fort Mifflin

Appears on a

REPORT

of Strength of the Troops of the  
Sub. Mil. Dist. of the Rio Grande,  
commanded by Brig. Gen. H. P. Bee,  
for Nov 1861.

Date of appointment Oct 25 1861.  
Remarks:

Box 41  
No. 15

Shepherd

Copyist.

No. 32.

N. 67 ABSTRACT G. 4. Qr. 1861

Capt. B. Donnelly  
Company in H.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE,

For ..... 186

Issued in Decr. 1861

NO. 32.

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, 13 in the service of Company 3<sup>d</sup> Regi-  
ment of M. B. C. S. Army, for 11 days, commencing the 20<sup>th</sup> of Dec., 1861.  
and ending on the 31<sup>st</sup> of Dec., 1861, at San Antonio, Texas

Date of Requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	CORN.	BARLEY.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	
	<u>13</u>			<u>13</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>11</u>			<u>14</u>		<u>7560</u>		<u>8820</u>			
Required.....																	
On hand to be deducted, .....																	
To be supplied, .....												<u>7560</u>		<u>8820</u>			

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at San Antonio, Tex. the 24<sup>th</sup> of Dec., 1861, of Major J. J. Munter Commanding Co.  
Quartermaster C. S. Army, seven thousand five hundred and thirty pounds of corn,  
one hundred and thirty pounds of barley, eight thousand eight pounds of oats, four thousand eight pounds of fodder, in full of  
the above requisition.

(PRINTED IN DUBLIN.)

Voucher No 40

Paid 10<sup>th</sup> day of Feby 1863

Capt B Souvelly

Major Battalion C.D.A.

From Nov 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

To Decr 31<sup>st</sup> 1862

Pay 28.00

The Confederate States

To Capt. B. Donnelly

C/4

On What Account	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service Charged		Pay per Month		Total Amount		Remarks
	From	To	Mos.	Days	Doll.	Cts.	Doll.	Cts.	
Pay for myself	1862	1862							
	Mar 1 <sup>st</sup>	Dec 31 <sup>st</sup>	9		250	00	250	00	
							250	00	

I hereby certify, that the foregoing account is correct and just, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for, that I have not received pay for any part of the time therein charged, that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever, and the last payment I received was from Capt. Wm. C. Vance.

and to the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Decr 1862

At the same time acknowledge I have received of Capt. Wm. C. Vance

the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Feb 1863 the sum of \$250.00

and there being the amount in full of said account

Amount of \$250.00

B. Donnelly  
Capt. Donnelly (1.2)  
Chas. M. W. 20th

(Duplicate)

+ 171  
*Loughertry, Felix*

Co. *B*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50232723	20
2	2835	21
3	2930	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK

See also

1-Yager's- Texas Cav.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Order of Enlistment*  
Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.\*

Age... years.

Apprentice...

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*May & June* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

*At... Co*  
*E. Beaumont*

Mustered into service:

When

186

Where

By whom

*Victoria Co*  
*Col. Garand*

Last paid

By whom

*Capt. Wolfe*  
*Oct 31*

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$25<sup>00</sup>; equipments, \$25<sup>00</sup>

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*La Broye*



Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Cart. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vols.\*

Age 34

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

for the

1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

186

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

May 26, 186

Victoria

Col. Yager and

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks

On Co. business special order

\*This company was also known as Company B, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

La Baya

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

20  
F. R. Vaughtrey  
Pvt., Capt. Edward Beaumont's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion of Cavalry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Men & Apr, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

May 26, 1862

Where

By whom

Col. Garland

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Lynch

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$

100; equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: With horses at San  
Bernardo.

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 3d (Yager's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 13, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. A. Boyd

Captain.

(1862)

(CONFEDERATE)

3 Batt'n. Cavalry.  
(yager's.)

Texas

*G. R. Daughtry*  
Capt., Co. B Yager's Battalion  
of Cavalry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

MUSTERED INTO SERVICE:

When *May 26th*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *E. Beaumont*

LAST PAID;

By whom *Capt Lynch*

To What time *June 30*, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_; equip-  
ments, \$ \_\_\_\_;  
100 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Signed: G. R. Daughtry*

Check mark

*D. J. [unclear]*  
Copyist.

*Daugherty, John*

Co. *A*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

( **Confederate.** )

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50231432	20
2	1502	21
3	1583	22
4	1673	23
5	1761	24
6	1867	25
7	1963	26
8	2050	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*John D. Smith*

(Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.)  
Texas Mounted Volunteers \*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25 1861*

*Texas* *Sept 25 1861*

Muster-in to date *Sept 25, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 1861

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *W. H. Brewin*

Period *for the 2d*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *20.00*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by G. O. No. 14, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Nelson*

Captain.

Confederate.)  
3 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Yager's)

Texas.

*John Brigher's*  
for *1st* Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Age *19* years.  
Appears on Texas Mounted Rifles.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Sept 25th Nov 1861*

Enrolled:  
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:  
When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$*75* 100; equipments, \$*25* 100

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company A. 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. C. Tison*

Copyist.

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

Enrolled:  
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$200; equipments, \$200.

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Don Dwyer*

Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 20* 1862

Enrolled:  
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *700*, equipments, \$ *200*

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 3d Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This Battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. C. Wilson* Copy



Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Yager - Battalion Texas Cavalry.\**

Age *22* years.

Appears in **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *March - 1862*

Enrolled:  
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, *\$100*; equipments, *\$2100*

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 13 Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles. Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*John H. Brewin*  
Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.\*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1862

Valuation of horse, \$500; equipments, \$2200

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. H. Brewin*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

(Yager's.)

*John D. Nelson*  
for Co. A, Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John D. Nelson* . 186 *2*

Enrolled:

When *Sept 12* . 186 *2*

Where *Brownsville*

By whom *Capt. Brown*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 25* . 186 *2*

Where *Brownsville*

By whom *Capt. Brown*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Jan* . 186 *2*

Valuation of horse, \$*50* 100; equipments, \$*25* 100

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. Nelson*

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*John T. Anderson*  
Co. A, Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$200  
Remarks *went on duty*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. T. Anderson*

Copyist

*Dubose Friendly & Co.*

Co. *C*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

( **Confederate.** )

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50233152	20
2	3243	21
3	3350	22
4	3457	23
5	3555	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK NAME \_\_\_\_\_

See also 1 - Yager's - Texas Cav.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Yager's Battalion

Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186 2-

Enlisted:

When

186 2

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 6, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*E. Hernandez*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

(Yager's.)

*Frederick H. ...*

(Capt. Bartholomew Dannelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age *27* years.

Apprentice on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

*May 1862* . 186 *2*

Enrolled:

When *May 1* . 186 *2*

Where *San Antonio, Texas*

By whom *Frederick H. ...*

Mustered into service:

When *May 1* . 186 *2*

Where *San Antonio, Texas*

By whom *Frederick H. ...*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186 .

Valuation of horse, \$ 100, equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Detached as guard of ...*

*Chas. June 15/62*

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*C. E. Hernandez* Copyist.

(Confederate.)

**3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.**  
(Yager's.)

*July 1 1862*  
Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 1862* . 186 ?

Enrolled:

When *June 23 1862* . 186 ?

Where *Camp Brown*

By whom *Donnelly*

Mustered into service:

When *June 23 1862* . 186 ?

Where *Camp Brown*

By whom *Donnelly*

Last paid

By whom *Donnelly*

To what time *July 1 1862* . 186 .

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Went on the last roll & overpaid from June 1 to 23*

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:



(Confederate.)

**3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.**

(Yager's.)

*Handy*  
Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 10* 186 *2*

Enrolled: *Nov 10* 186 *2*  
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 6, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

*J. E. Hernandez* *Copyist.*

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Company B*  
Age *21* years.  
Appears on *Yager's Battalion*  
*Texas Mounted Volunteers.*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

Enrolled:

When

*1862*

Where

By whom

*1862*

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$

*186*

Remarks *100; equipments \$*

*100*

*Edgington from March 11*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. C. Hernandez*

Copyist.

*Quibose James H.*

Co. *C*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0 2 3 3 1 5-3	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also 1-Yager's- Texas Cav.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*James H. Hudson*  
*1st* Co. C, Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st* 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When *March 11* 186 *2*

Where *Camp Corpus*

By whom *J. H. Hudson*

Period *for the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. E. Hernandez*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)  
3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Age *27* years.  
Appears on *Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.*  
*Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

Enrolled:

When

*186 7*

Where

By whom

*186 7*

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

*186 7*

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$

*186*

Remarks *100; equipments, \$ 20 100*

*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. It was organized by S. G. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Rank mark:

*Copyist.*

Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

Age ... years.  
Appears on ...  
Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for ... 186

Enrolled  
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*21*

*John H. ...*  
(Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enrolled: *Mar*, 186*2*

When

Where

*Camp Kansas*

By whom

*Capt B. Donnelly*

Mustered into service:

When

*Mar*, 186*2*

Where

*Camp Kansas*

By whom

*Capt B. Donnelly*

Last paid

By whom

*Capt Lynch*

To what time

*Oct*, 186*2*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100, equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifle, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteer, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. E. Hernandez*  
Copyist.

Confederate.  
**3 Batt'n Cavalry.**  
 (Yager's.) **Texas.**

Age *25* Co. C. } *Yager's* Battalion  
 Appears *1* years. } Texas Mounted Volunteers.

**Company Muster Roll**  
 of the organization named above,  
 for *1862*

Enrolled:  
 When *Jan 1* 1862  
 Where *San Antonio*  
 By whom *John H. Henshaw* 1862  
 Mustered into service:  
 When *Feb 1*  
 Where *San Antonio*  
 By whom *John H. Henshaw* 1862  
 Last paid  
 By whom *John H. Henshaw*  
 To what time  
 Valuation of horse \$ *100* 1862  
 Remarks *100; equipments \$ 100*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, High West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Wagoner's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. E. Hernandez*

Copyist.



*Ambose Jefferson*

Co. *C*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0233155'	20
2	3246	21
3	335-3	22
4	345-4	23
5	355-8	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *8*

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *1-Yager's TELLER CARD*

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Company Muster Roll

Appears on  
of the organization named above,

1862

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

1862

1862

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 16, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 6, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. E. Hernandez

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

*John P. ...*  
Capt. Bartine New Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May - June* 186 *2*

Enrolled:

When *May 1* 186 *2*

Where *Camp ...*

By whom *...*

Mustered into service:

When *May 1* 186 *2*

Where *Camp ...*

By whom *...*

Last paid

By whom

To what time 186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Detached as guard of*  
*Genl ...*

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

**Confederate.**  
**3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.**  
 (Yager's.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
 Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.)\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_ 186 ?

Enrolled:  
 When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Mustered into service:

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_ 186 ?

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
 The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1863, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

*A. E. Hernandez* Copyist

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
Yager's.)

Texas.

(Capt. Bartholamew D. Dannelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.)\*

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$

equipment, \$

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with five companies, A to E. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Tanner's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Back mark:

**Confederate.**  
**3 Batt'n Cavalry.**  
 (Yager's.)  
**Texas.**

Age *20* years.  
 Appears on *Yager's Battalion*  
*Texas Mounted Volunteers.*

**Company Muster Roll**  
 of the organization named above,  
 for

**Enrolled:**  
 When *1862*  
 Where *...*

By whom *...*  
**Mustered into service:**  
 When *1862*

Where *...*  
 By whom *...*

Last paid *1862*  
 By whom *...*

To what time *...*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*  
 Remarks *...*

*100; equipments \$ 100*  
*...*  
 The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
 S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
 Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
 also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
 Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
 Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 3rd (Taylor's)  
 Battalion Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
 Texas Cavalry.

**Bank mark:**

*Quibose Neighbor F.*

Co. *C*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's Texas Cav.

**Confederate.**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50233154	20
2	3245	21
3	3352	22
4	3453	23
5	3557	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK

See also 1 - Yager's - Texas Cav.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1862

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 14 Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:



(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

(Capt. Bartholomew Dannelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.)\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_

. 186 2-

Enrolled.

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

. 186 2-

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Mustered into service:

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

. 186 2-

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

. 186

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_

100, equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_

100

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*Enrolled as guard of*

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

(643)

*J. E. Hernandez*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

(Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 1*, 186 *2*

Enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_

186 \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Mustered into service:

When \_\_\_\_\_

186 \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid \_\_\_\_\_

By whom *Capt. Donnelly*

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

186 *2*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Enrolled in the 1st Regt*

*Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry*

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No 15, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. Hernandez*  
Copied.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Bartholomew Donnelly*  
Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*  
Age *27* years.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

Enrolled:

When

*1862*

Where

By whom

*1862*

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

*1862*

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$

*1862*

Remarks

100; equipments, \$

100

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

(Yager's.)

*Yager's Battalion*  
*1st Co. C.* Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age *24* years.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb - Apr* 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Feb* 186*2*

Where *Camp Houston*

By whom *Captain Yager*

Mustered into service:

When *Feb* 186*2*

Where *Camp Houston*

By whom *Captain Yager*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186*2*.

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks *Rem. in full*

*Edw. Yager*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 13, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

*E. E. Hernandez*  
*Regt.*

*Luckworth, William T.*

Co. *C*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

(3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols.)

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private / Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50233021	20
2	3081	21
3	3150	22
4	3241	23
5	3348	24
6	3449	25
7	3525	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

☒ BOOT MARK

See also 1 - Yager's - Texas Cav.

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*William*  
*1st* Capt. Parthomew Donnelly's Co.\*  
Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, attached to the  
3 Reg't, Sibley's Brigade, Texas Vols.

Roll dated

*11 June*  
1862.

1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C. M. (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18 Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Back mark:

*W. H. Hardy*  
Copyist.

Confederate.

3<sup>d</sup> Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers, and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

Yager's Battalion  
Co. C. Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1862.

Enlisted

1861

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 18 Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Farior's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*W. C. Hernandez* Captain



Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.

(Yager's.)

*Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,*

Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age *22* years.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1862* 186 *2*

Enrolled:

When *May 1862* 186 *1*

Where *Fort Richardson, Texas*

By whom *J. B. Howard*

Mustered into service:

When *May 1862* 186 *1*

Where *Fort Richardson*

By whom *J. B. Howard*

Last paid

By whom

To what time 186 *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*, equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by B. O. No. 13, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

(Capt. Bartholomew Donnelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.)

Age \_\_\_\_\_ Years.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_

186

Enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

186

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Mustered into service:

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

186

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

186 ?

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_

100. equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_

100

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was also known as Company C, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 13, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Back mark:

*E. E. Remondy*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's)

*L*

*William*

*1st* (Capt. Bart. *now* Dannelly's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Mounted Vols.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1* 1862.

Enrolled: *Feb 1* 1862.

When

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *at*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 1*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *at*

last paid

By whom *at*

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Discharged as sick, for 21 days.*  
*Md to San Antonio Dec 22, 1862*

\*This company was also known as Company C. 3d (Yager's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 5th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Warr's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*A. E. Hernandez*

Copy 12

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

*Merian J. Burkhardt*  
*1st Regt.*, Co. C. } Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1st* 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *Sept 22* 186*1*

Where *Holland, Texas*

By whom *C. H. [unclear]*

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 25* 186*1*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *E. H. [unclear]*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186*2*

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by  
G. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San  
Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was  
also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's  
Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas  
Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's)  
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas  
Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. E. Hernandez*

Copyist.

✓  
*Dulin T. S.*

Co. *D*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63. with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50 233834* 20

2 *3954* 21

3 22

4 23

5 24

6 25

7 26

8 27

9 28

10 29

11 30

12 31

13 32

14 33

15 34

16 35

17 36

18 37

19 38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*1st* Co. D. } Yager's Battalion  
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 11*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *March 11*, 186*2*.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *March 11*, 186*2*.

Where *Company D, 3rd Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's*

By whom *1st Yager's*

Last paid.

By whom

To what time *March 11, 1862*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *22* *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*L. Herrera*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

Capt. James C. Borden's Co.,  
Yager's Batt'n Texas Mtd. Vol-\*

years.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

186

for

186

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

186

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

186

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company D, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D Yagou Bath, Cal. Texas

Thomas S. Dublin  
Mv. Co. D. Yagou Bat. Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

Aug. 30. , 1862

Date of payment

Jan. 17. , 1863

By whom

F. J. Lynch

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 283

T. C. Bay

Copyist



Voucher No. 9.  
Paid 17th January 1863  
T. L. Dulis Private  
1st Regt. Cavalry  
From 30th March 1862  
To 7th August 1862

Am't \$102.20

Co. N 1st Texas Cav  
under Lt ~~to Capt~~

for pay of T. L. Dulis  
1st Regt. Cavalry  
from 30th March to 7th August 1862

U.S. Cavalry

Transferred to the 1st Texas Cavalry

State—When this certificate is transferred, it must be so the best, and must be by a Commanding Officer, if possible, or by some other reputable person well known to the Commanding Officer.

I CERTIFY, That the within named \_\_\_\_\_ Company ('E') of No \_\_\_\_\_

a \_\_\_\_\_ of Captain \_\_\_\_\_, born in \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, aged \_\_\_\_\_ years, \_\_\_\_\_ feet, \_\_\_\_\_  
in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ eyes, \_\_\_\_\_ hair, and by  
inches high, \_\_\_\_\_ was enlisted by \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_,  
to serve \_\_\_\_\_ and is now entitled to discharge by reason of \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ was last paid by \_\_\_\_\_

The said \_\_\_\_\_ was last paid by \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_, and has pay  
to include the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_, and has pay  
due from that date to the present date.

There is due to him \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars traveling allowance  
from \_\_\_\_\_, the place of discharge, to \_\_\_\_\_, the  
place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars  
He is indebted to the Confederate States \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars  
on account of \_\_\_\_\_

Given in duplicate \_\_\_\_\_, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

*J. C. Preston*  
Commanding Company.

For pay from \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
186 \_\_\_\_\_, being \_\_\_\_\_ months and \_\_\_\_\_ days,  
at \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month, \_\_\_\_\_  
For pay for traveling from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ being \_\_\_\_\_ miles, at  
ten cents per mile, \_\_\_\_\_ include \_\_\_\_\_ per day for \_\_\_\_\_ miles \_\_\_\_\_

Unredeemed \_\_\_\_\_ for clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Amount, \_\_\_\_\_  
Deduct for clothing \_\_\_\_\_ 1240 1260 1260

Balance paid, \_\_\_\_\_ 112.50

RECEIVED OF *Capt Francis J. Spach* C.S. Army, this \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_ One hundred and \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars and \_\_\_\_\_  
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicate.)

WITNESS: *J. C. Preston*  
*W. D. Street*  
*Lager's Wild. & Nutties*

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER

*Durand. Fred*

Co. *B*, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 3 (Taylor's Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

( Confederate. )

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Durant. Frederick*

150  
+  
Durant Frederick

Co. A, 3 (Yager's) Batt'n  
Texas Cavalry.

( 3 Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.  
Yager's Batt'n Mtd. Vols. )

Consol'd about May, '63, with 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50231433	20
2	1503	21
3	1584	22
4	1674	23
5	1762	24
6	1868	25
7	2024	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*John Duran*

*John* Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Texas Mounted Volunteers \*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Gibson*  
*Oct 2* *Sept 25, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 1861

Where *Carrizous*

By whom *W. H. Brewin*

Period *for the war*

Valuation of horse \$2500; equipments \$20.00

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. G. McRae, Hdqrs West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 8, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was then known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Back mark: .....

*J. Nelson*

Copyist.

3 Confederate  
Batt'n Cavalry  
(Yager's.)

**Texas.**  
x

Age \_\_\_\_\_  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_ years.  
the organization name \_\_\_\_\_  
Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Capt. William H. Brewin's Texas Mounted Rifles. \* C.

Company Muster Roll

Enrolled:  
When:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

By whom

To what time

Valuation at time

Remarks	Signature	Date
...	...	...

Remarks

1860, \$3100; equipments, \$23100.  
The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 16, February 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Volunteer Texas Cavalry. The Battalion Texas Cavalry was consolidated with the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
Bank mark:

Bank mark:

Сопри-

31201

50271503

1911.

day employed in ad-  
ministration from the -  
set to for -

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

*John H. Brewin*

Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John H. Brewin*

186

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A. 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 2d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

1863,

*John H. Brewin*

Captain.



(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's)

Texas.

*John A. Stinson*

*John A. Stinson* (Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.  
Texas Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan - Feb* 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *Jan 25* 186*2*

Where *Chillicothe*

By whom *Capt. Stinson*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 25* 186*2*

Where *Chillicothe*

By whom *Capt. Stinson*

last paid.

By whom

To what time

186*2*

Valuation of horse, \$*100*; equipments, \$*20.00*

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company, Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

*J. Stinson*

Confederate.  
3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.\*

Age 21 years.  
Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for 1862

Enrolled:  
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$2100; equipments, \$2100

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 6th (Tabor's) Battalion about May, 1863, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Confederate.

3 Batt'n Cavalry. Texas.  
(Yager's.)

12

Fred Curran

Age 21 years.  
Appears in  
Capt. William H. Brewin's Co.,  
Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*

Enrolled: *Sept 2* 1862  
When

Where *Brownsville*  
*W. H. Brewin*

By whom

Mustered into service: *Sept 25* 1862  
When

Where *Brownsville*  
*Exp. Battle*

By whom

Last paid: *Capt. Brewin* 1862  
By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$500; equipments, \$200

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.  
The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by Antonio, February 5, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 4th (Tanner's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. Stearns*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Batt'n Cavalry.  
(Yager's.)

Texas.

*Edmund*

*Edmund*, Co. A, Yager's Battalion Texas Cav.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug* 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *Sept 12* 186*2*

Where *Frontiersman*

By whom *Capt Brewin*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 25* 186*2*

Where *Garrett's*

By whom *Capt Leslie*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186*2*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Ind August 1862*

The 3d (Yager's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. West Military District of Texas, dated San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with four companies, A to D. It was also known as the 3d Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Yager's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers and Yager's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This battalion was consolidated with the 8th (Taylor's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Captain Ware's Company Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, to form the 1st (Yager's) Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. Stearns*

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

24

END



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

